

## **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

This report is published by the Office of the Deputy Under Secretary of Defense (Military Community and Family Policy), under contract with Caliber, an ICF International Company ([www.caliber.com](http://www.caliber.com)).

A special thank you is given to the Defense Manpower Data Center staff who provided data for this document, conducted analyses for exhibits, and provided support. We also wish to thank the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs).

Finally, appreciation is given to all Caliber/ICF staff who conducted analyses, created exhibits and provided input and support for this 2005 Demographics Report.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
<b>EXECUTIVE SUMMARY .....</b>	<b>i</b>
<b>INTRODUCTION.....</b>	<b>vii</b>
<b>SECTION I: DOD TOTAL FORCE</b>	
Total DoD Force .....	1
Active Duty and Ready Reserve.....	2
Active Duty .....	4
Selected Reserve .....	5
DoD Civilian Personnel.....	6
<b>SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS</b>	
Active Duty Personnel .....	7
Women .....	10
Race/Ethnicity.....	13
Geographic Location .....	17
Age .....	20
Education .....	23
Marital Status.....	26
Active Duty Separations .....	35
<b>SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES</b>	
Family Members.....	39
Family Status.....	42
Spouses .....	44
Dependents .....	47
Dual-military and Single Parents .....	52

## TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

### Page

#### **SECTION IV: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS**

Ready Reserve Personnel.....	55
Selected Reserve Personnel .....	56
Women .....	61
Race/Ethnicity.....	66
Geographic Location .....	73
Age .....	75
Education .....	78
Marital Status.....	80
Reserve Losses.....	89

#### **SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES**

Family Members.....	93
Family Status.....	96
Spouses .....	98
Dependents .....	100
Dual-military and Single Parents .....	106

#### **SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES**

2005 Basic Monthly Pay .....	109
2005 Basic Allowance for Subsistence.....	110
2006 Basic Monthly Pay .....	111
2006 Basic Allowance FOR Subsistence .....	112
2005 Drill Pay for Officers.....	113
2005 Drill Pay for Enlisted .....	114
2006 Drill Pay for Officers.....	115
2006 Drill Pay for Enlisted .....	116
Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks.....	117
CONUS Installation Population by State .....	118

#### **DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES**

# TABLE OF EXHIBITS

## Page

### **SECTION I: DOD TOTAL FORCE**

TOTAL DOD FORCE .....	1
1.01. Number and Percent of Military Force Personnel.....	1
ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE .....	2
1.02. Military Personnel by DoD Component and Coast Guard .....	2
1.03. Active Duty by Service Branch.....	3
1.04. Ready Reserve by Reserve Component.....	3
ACTIVE DUTY.....	4
1.05. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trends: 1990-2005 .....	4
1.06. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trend Numbers: 1990-2005 .....	4
SELECTED RESERVE .....	5
1.07. Selected Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005 .....	5
1.08. Selected Reserve Component Trend Numbers: 1990-2005 .....	5
DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL.....	6
1.09. DoD Civilians (AF) by Service Branch.....	6
1.10. DoD Civilians (NAF) by Service Branch.....	6

### **SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS**

ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL.....	7
2.01. Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty .....	7
2.02. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch.....	7
2.03. Number of Active Duty Personnel By Service Branch.....	8
2.04. Number and Percent of Active Duty Personnel by Pay Grade and Service Branch.....	9
2.05. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005 ..	9
WOMEN .....	10
2.06. Women Officers and Women Enlisted on Active Duty .....	10
2.07. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Women Officers and Women Enlisted by Service Branch .....	10
2.08. Percent of Women Officers and Women Enlisted on Active Duty by Service Branch .....	11

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
2.09. Number of Women on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch.....	11
2.10. Number of Active Duty Women Officers and Women Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005.....	12
2.11. Percent of Women Officers and Women Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2005.....	12
2.12. Percent of Women on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005.....	12
<b>RACE/ETHNICITY.....</b>	<b>13</b>
2.13. Race/Ethnicity of Active Duty .....	13
2.14. Percent of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Pay Grade and Service Branch.....	13
2.15. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted on Active Duty .....	14
2.16. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Service Branch .....	14
2.17. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch .....	15
2.18. Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch .....	15
2.19. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005 .....	16
2.20. Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005 .....	16
2.21. Percent of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005.....	16
<b>GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION.....</b>	<b>17</b>
2.22. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty .....	17
2.23. Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch .....	17
2.24. Geographic Location Number Trends: 1990-2005 .....	18
2.25. Geographic Location Percent Trends: 1990-2005.....	18
2.26. Geographic Location of Active Duty within the United States .....	19
<b>AGE.....</b>	<b>20</b>
2.27. Age of Active Duty.....	20
2.28. Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch.....	20
2.29. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch.....	21
2.30. Active Duty Age Trends: 1990-2005 .....	21
2.31. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005 .....	22

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
EDUCATION .....	23
2.32. Education Level of Active Duty Officers .....	23
2.33. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted .....	24
2.34. Education Level of Active Duty Officer Trends: 1990-2005 .....	25
2.35. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005 .....	25
MARITAL STATUS .....	26
2.36. Marital Status of Active Duty .....	26
2.37. Percent of Married Personnel on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch .....	26
2.38. Marriage Trends of Active Duty: 1990-2005 .....	27
2.39. Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1990-2005 .....	27
2.40. Percent of Married Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005 .....	28
2.41. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005 .....	28
2.42. Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005 .....	28
2.43. Gender of Married Active Duty by Service Branch .....	29
2.44. Percent of Married Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch .....	29
2.45. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade .....	30
2.46. Percent of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch .....	31
2.47. Percent of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch .....	31
2.48. Marriage Trends Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2005 .....	32
2.49. Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2005 .....	32
2.50. Estimated Divorces by Service Branch and Pay Grade .....	33
2.51. Estimated Percent of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 1996-2005 .....	34
2.52. Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1996-2005 .....	34
ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS .....	35
2.53. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch .....	35
2.54. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2005 .....	35
2.55. Active Duty Separations Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch .....	36
2.56. Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Separations by Type of Separation and Service Branch .....	36
2.57. Active Duty Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch .....	37

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

### Page

#### **SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES**

FAMILY MEMBERS .....	39
3.01. Family Members and Active Duty Members.....	39
3.02. Family Members and Active Duty Members by Service Branch....	39
3.03. Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2005..	40
3.04. Number and Percent of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2005.....	40
3.05. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch.....	41
3.06. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2005.....	41
FAMILY STATUS .....	42
3.07. Active Duty Military Family Status.....	42
3.08. Active Duty Military Family Status Trends: 1990-2005.....	42
3.09. Active Duty Officer Family Status.....	43
3.10. Active Duty Enlisted Family Status .....	43
SPOUSES .....	44
3.11. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members.....	44
3.12. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch.....	44
3.13. Gender of Military Spouses by Service Branch.....	44
3.14. Employment Status of Active Duty Officer Spouses.....	45
3.15. Employment Status of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses .....	46
DEPENDENTS .....	47
3.16. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty .....	47
3.17. Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade.....	47
3.18. Active Duty Member's Age at Birth of First Child.....	48
3.19. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Service Branch .....	48
3.20. Number of Children by Age and Service Branch.....	49
3.21. Age of Minor Dependents of Active Duty .....	49
3.22. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool-Kindergarten .....	50
3.23. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School.....	50
3.24. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above.....	50
3.25. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade.....	51
3.26. Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty .....	51

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS.....	52
3.27. Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade.....	52
3.28. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender .....	52
3.29. Percent of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade .....	53
3.30. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005 .....	53
 <b>SECTION IV: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS</b>	
READY RESERVE PERSONNEL .....	55
4.01. Officers and Enlisted of the Ready Reserve .....	55
4.02. Ready Reserve Personnel Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component .....	55
SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL .....	56
4.03. Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve .....	56
4.04. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component .....	56
4.05. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component	57
4.06. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component .....	58
4.07. Percent of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component .....	59
4.08. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005 .....	60
WOMEN .....	61
4.09. Women Officers and Women Enlisted of the Selected Reserve ...	61
4.10. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Women Officers and Women Enlisted by Reserve Component .....	61
4.11. Percent of Women Officers and Women Enlisted in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component .....	62
4.12. Number of Women in the Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component .....	62
4.13. Number of Selected Reserve Women Officers and Women Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005 .....	63
4.14. Percent of Women Officers and Women Enlisted in Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2005 .....	64
4.15. Percent of Women in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005 .....	65



## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
RACE/ETHNICITY.....	66
4.16. Race/Ethnicity of Selected Reserve.....	66
4.17. Percent of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade.....	66
4.18. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted of the Selected Reserve...	67
4.19. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Reserve Component.....	67
4.20. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component.....	68
4.21. Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component.....	69
4.22. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005.....	70
4.23. Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005.....	71
4.24. Percent of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005.....	72
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION.....	73
4.25. Worldwide Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve.....	73
4.26. Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component.....	73
4.27. Geographic Location Number Trends: 2000-2005.....	73
4.28. Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve within the United States.....	74
AGE.....	75
4.29. Age of the Selected Reserve.....	75
4.30. Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component.....	75
4.31. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component.....	76
4.32. Selected Reserve Age Trends: 1990-2005.....	76
4.33. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005.....	77
EDUCATION.....	78
4.34. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers.....	78
4.35. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted.....	78
4.36. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officer Trends: 1990-2005.....	79
4.37. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005.....	79

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
MARITAL STATUS.....	80
4.38. Marital Status of the Selected Reserve .....	80
4.39. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component .....	80
4.40. Marriage Trends of the Selected Reserve: 1990-2005.....	81
4.41. Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1990-2005 .....	81
4.42. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005.....	82
4.43. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2005 .....	82
4.44. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2005 .....	82
4.45. Gender of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component ....	83
4.46. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component .....	83
4.47. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade .....	84
4.48. Percent of Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component .....	85
4.49. Percent of Married Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component.....	85
4.50. Marriage Trends Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2005.....	86
4.51. Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2005.....	86
4.52. Estimated Divorces by Reserve Component and Pay Grade.....	87
4.53. Estimated Percent of Divorces by Reserve Component Trends: 1996-2005 .....	88
4.54. Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1996-2005.....	88
RESERVE LOSSES .....	89
4.55. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component .....	89
4.56. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005 .....	89
4.57. Selected Reserve Losses Among Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component .....	90
4.58. Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Losses by Type of Loss and Reserve Component .....	90
4.59. Ready Reserve Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted.....	91
4.60. Ready Reserve Retirements by Reserve Component.....	91

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
<b>SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES</b>	
FAMILY MEMBERS .....	93
5.01. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members.....	93
5.02. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component .....	93
5.03. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2005 .....	94
5.04. Number and Percent of Family Members to Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2005.....	94
5.05. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component.....	95
5.06. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2005 .....	95
FAMILY STATUS .....	96
5.07. Selected Reserve Military Family Status.....	96
5.08. Selected Reserve Military Family Status Trends: 2000-2005.....	96
5.09. Selected Reserve Officer Family Status.....	97
5.10. Selected Reserve Enlisted Family Status .....	97
SPOUSES .....	98
5.11. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members.....	98
5.12. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component .....	98
5.13. Gender of Military Spouses by Reserve Component .....	99
DEPENDENTS .....	100
5.14. Average Number of Children and Dependents of the Selected Reserve.....	100
5.15. Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade .....	100
5.16. Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child .....	101
5.17. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component .....	102
5.18. Number of Children by Age and Reserve Component .....	103
5.19. Age of Minor Dependents of Selected Reserve .....	103
5.20. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool-Kindergarten .....	104
5.21. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School .....	104
5.22. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above .....	104
5.23. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade.....	105
5.24. Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve .....	105

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS.....	106
5.25. Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade .....	106
5.26. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender.....	107
5.27. Percent of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade .....	107
5.28. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2005 .....	108

### SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES

2005 BASIC MONTHLY PAY .....	109
2005 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE.....	110
2006 BASIC MONTHLY PAY .....	111
2006 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE.....	112
2005 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS.....	113
2005 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED .....	114
2006 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS.....	115
2006 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED .....	116
ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS.....	117
CONUS INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE.....	118

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This Demographics Report, which was prepared for the U.S. Department of Defense (DoD), presents a synthesis of demographic information describing members and families in the military community in fiscal year 2005<sup>1</sup>. Active Duty service branches include DoD's Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force; and the Reserve Components include DoD's Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve, and the Department of Homeland Security's (DHS) Coast Guard Reserve.

### Overview of Military Personnel

The total number of military personnel is over 3.5 million strong, including Active Duty military personnel (1,373,534); DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard members (39,631); DoD Ready Reserve and DHS Coast Guard Reserve members (1,113,427); and DoD appropriated and non-appropriated fund civilians (811,873). DoD and DHS's Coast Guard Active Duty members comprise the largest portion of the military force (38.5%), supplemented by Ready Reserve members (31.2%) and DoD civilian personnel (22.8%).

### Active Duty: Member and Family Highlights

**Service Branches.** The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members (486,483) followed by the Navy (357,853), the Air Force (349,362) and the Marine Corps (179,836). There are also 39,631 Active Duty members of the DHS's Coast Guard. At a total of 1,373,534 DoD Active Duty service members, the military force of 2005 is 32.3 percent smaller than it was in 1990 (when there were 2,029,300 Active Duty members). In the past fifteen years, the number of DoD Active Duty members in each service branch has declined by as little as 8.4 percent in the Marine Corps to as much as 34.2 percent in the Navy. The Active Duty decline from 1990 to 2005 in the Army and Air Force is 33.2 percent and 29.8 percent, respectively.

**Ratio of Ranks.** The Active Duty force has one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 3.8 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 5.0 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 5.8 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.6 personnel.

**Women.** Women comprise 200,470 or 14.6 percent of the DoD Active Duty force. The percent of women in the Active Duty population is greater in 2005 than it was in 1990 (from 11.5% of officers and 10.9% of enlisted in 1990, to 15.4% of officers and 14.4% of enlisted members in 2005). Overall, the number and ratio of women officers (34,821) to women enlisted (165,649) is one woman officer for every 4.8 women enlisted members. This ratio varies across the military Services with the Air Force having one female officer for every 4.1 female enlisted personnel, the Army having one female officer for every 4.6 female enlisted personnel, the Navy having one female officer for every 5.6 female enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps having one female officer for every 9.0 female enlisted personnel.

**Racial Minorities.** Over one-third (35.9%) or 492,735 of Active Duty members identify themselves as a minority (i.e., African American, Hispanic American, Native American, Alaskan Native, Asian American, Pacific Islander, or multi-racial). Similar to the trend with women, the percent of Active Duty members who identify themselves as a minority is greater in 2005 than it was in 1990 (from 9.1% of officers and 28.2% of enlisted in 1990, to 22.4% of officers and

<sup>1</sup> Where available, the Demographics Report also provides data for fiscal years 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003 and 2004 to denote trends.

38.5% of enlisted members in 2005). The overall ratio of minority officers (50,691) to minority enlisted personnel (442,044) is one minority officer for every 8.7 minority enlisted personnel. This ratio varies across the military Services with the Air Force having one minority officer for every 6.1 minority enlisted personnel, the Army having one minority officer for every 8.0 minority enlisted personnel, the Navy having one minority officer for every 12.0 minority enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps having one minority officer for every 12.7 minority enlisted personnel.

**Geographic Location.** While the Active Duty population is located throughout the world, the three primary areas in which Active Duty members are assigned are the United States and its territories (85.7%), Europe (7.4%) and East Asia (6.0%). The ten states with the highest Active Duty military populations are California (161,117), Virginia (138,057), Texas (110,028), North Carolina (104,491), Georgia (69,820), Florida (62,930), Washington (56,526), Hawaii (42,692), Kentucky (38,514), and South Carolina (37,616).

**Age.** Almost half of the Active Duty force is 25 years old or younger (46.6%), with the next largest age group being 26- to 30-year-olds (19.3%), followed by 31- to 35-year-olds (13.9%), 36- to 40-year-olds (11.4%) and those 41 years old or older (8.8%). Overall, the average age of the Active Duty force is 28.3. The average age for Active Duty officers is 34.6, and the average age for enlisted personnel is 27.1.

**Education Level.** The majority (86.2%) of officers have a Bachelor's or higher degree. Few (4.1%) enlisted members have a Bachelor's or higher degree, while most (94.1%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience. In the past fifteen years, the percent of Active Duty members who have a Bachelor's and/or an advanced degree has decreased for officers (from 89.6% in 1990, to 86.2% in 2005) but has increased for enlisted (from 2.5% in 1990, to 4.1% in 2005).

**Marital Status.** Just over half (54.6%) of Active Duty military members are married, which is lower than the percent that were married in 1990 (57.2%). A majority (70.1%) of officers and over half (51.6%) of enlisted personnel report themselves as married. In addition, 6.9 percent of DoD's Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages<sup>2</sup>. The Air Force has 12.9 percent of military members in dual-military marriages, the Navy has 5.4 percent, the Army has 4.9 percent, and the Marine Corps has 3.8 percent of military members in dual-military marriages. A small percentage of officer (1.9%) and enlisted personnel (3.5%) report that they received a divorce during the 2005 fiscal year.

**Spouses, Children and Adult Dependents.** There are fewer Active Duty members (1,373,534) than their associated family members (1,865,058). Over one-third (37.8%) of Active Duty members are married with children and 5.4 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between birth and 5 years old (469,129). The next largest groups are between the ages of 6 and 11 years old (375,000) and between the ages of 12 and 18 years old (286,795). Substantially fewer children are between the ages of 19 and 23 years old (46,266). There are 8,130 adult dependents ages 23 and older among the families of Active Duty members.

---

<sup>2</sup> Dual military marriages refer to a military member in one Service being married to a military member in the same or different Service.



## **Reserve and Guard: (Selected Reserve) Member and Family Highlights**

**Reserve Component.** The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depicts the Selected Reserve only, unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section IV describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States, and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel. The Reserve and Guard Force consists of 829,005 members and seven components. The Army National Guard (333,177) and Army Reserve (189,005) have the largest number of Selected Reserve members, followed by the Air National Guard (106,430), the Navy Reserve (76,466), the Air Force Reserve (75,802), the Marine Corps Reserve (39,938) and the DHS's Coast Guard Reserve (8,187). As the number of members in the Active Duty force has declined in the past fifteen years, the overall number of members in the Selected Reserve—when compared to 1990—has also decreased. The Reserve force is 28.9 percent smaller than it was in 1990 (when there were 1,165,336 Reservists).

**Ratio of Ranks.** The Selected Reserve is composed of 15.1 percent officer (125,528) and 84.9 percent enlisted personnel (703,477). Overall, there is one officer for every 5.6 enlisted personnel. This ratio varies across the Selected Reserve, with the Air Force Reserve and Navy Reserve having one officer for every 3.5 enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one officer for every 4.1 enlisted personnel, the Coast Guard Reserve having one officer for every 5.3 enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one officer for every 6.8 enlisted personnel, the Army National Guard having one officer for every 8.1 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps Reserve having one officer for every 10.7 enlisted personnel.

**Women.** Women comprise 142,292 or 17.2 percent of the Selected Reserve force. The percent of women in the Selected Reserve has continuously increased over the past fifteen years (from 14.4% of officers and 12.8% of enlisted in 1990, to 17.8% of officers and 17.0% of enlisted in 2005). Overall, the ratio of women officers (22,383) to women enlisted (119,909) is one woman officer for every 5.4 women enlisted members. This ratio varies widely across the Selected Reserve with the Air Force Reserve having one female officer for every 3.2 female enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one female officer for every 4.0 female enlisted personnel, the Coast Guard Reserve having one female officer for every 4.3 female enlisted personnel, the Navy Reserve having one female officer for every 4.6 female enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one female officer for every 7.7 female enlisted personnel, the Marine Corps Reserve having one female officer for every 8.6 female enlisted personnel, and the Army National Guard having one female officer for every 9.9 female enlisted personnel.

**Racial Minorities.** Almost one-third (30.4% or 251,692) of the Selected Reserve identifies themselves as a minority (i.e., African American, Hispanic American, Native American, Alaskan Native, Asian American, Pacific Islander, or multi-racial). The Selected Reserve is composed of 25,894 minority officers and 225,798 minority enlisted personnel, with one minority officer for every 8.7 minority enlisted personnel. This ratio varies widely across the Reserve Components, with the Navy Reserve having one minority officer for every 5.7 minority enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve and Coast Guard Reserve each having one minority officer for every 6.4 minority enlisted personnel, the Air Force Reserve having one minority officer for every 7.5 minority enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one minority officer for every 10.9 minority enlisted personnel, the Army National Guard having one minority officer for every 13.8 minority enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps Reserve having one minority officer for every 18.8 minority enlisted personnel. The overall minority representation in the Selected Reserve has increased from 12.3 percent officers and 24.0 percent enlisted personnel in 1990 to 20.6 percent officers and 32.1 percent enlisted personnel in 2005.

**Geographic Location.** The majority (821,355 or 99.1%) of the Selected Reserve is located throughout the United States and its territories. The ten states with the highest Selected Reserve population are California (58,053), Texas (49,912), Pennsylvania (35,209), Florida (32,285), New York (30,222), Ohio (27,900), Georgia (26,998), Alabama (25,958), Virginia (24,999), and Illinois (23,343), respectively.

**Age.** The largest age group of the Selected Reserve is 25 years old or younger (31.2%), with the next largest group being those 41 years old or older (25.8%), followed by 36- to 40-year-olds (15.5%), 31- to 35-year-olds (13.7%) and 26- to 30-year-olds (13.7%).

**Education Level.** The majority (85.5%) of Selected Reserve officers have a Bachelor's or higher degree. Most enlisted members (86.4%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience, and 7.9 percent of enlisted members have a Bachelor's degree or higher. In the past fifteen years, the percentage of Selected Reserve who have a Bachelor's and/or advanced degree has increased for both officers (from 72.0% in 1990 to 85.5% in 2005) and enlisted personnel (from 6.7% in 1990 to 7.9% in 2005).

**Marital Status.** Just over half (51.4%) of the Selected Reserve/Guard are married as compared to the 53.0 percent in 1990 who were married. For 2005, 38.6 percent of Selected Reserve females and 54.1 percent of Selected Reserve males are married. About three-fourths (73.8%) of Selected Reserve officers and 47.4 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel report themselves as married. In addition, 2.6 percent of the Selected Reserves report that they are in a dual-military marriage. A small percentage of Selected Reserve officers (2.3%) and enlisted personnel (2.5%) report that they received a divorce sometime during the 2005 fiscal year.

**Spouses, Children and Adult Dependents.** There are fewer Selected Reserve members (829,005) than their associated family members (1,141,735). Just over one-third of the Selected Reserve (34.8%) is married with children and 8.2 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between the ages of 6 and 14 years (338,069), and the next largest groups are between birth and 5 years (179,120), and 15 through 18 years (127,265). The smallest group of children is between the ages of 19 and 22 years (78,840). In addition, there are 1,762 adult dependents 21 years and older claimed as dependents by the families of Selected Reserve members.



## Active Duty and Reserve and Guard Summary Table

As a summary, the table below presents information for the Active Duty and the Reserve and Guard on a number of key demographic variables.

Demographic Variable	Active Duty	Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve)
<b>MEMBERS</b>		
Total Number	1,373,534	829,005
Ratio of officers to enlisted	1 to 5.1	1 to 5.6
% women	14.6%	17.2%
% minorities	35.9%	30.4%
% located in U.S.	85.3%	96.9%
% 25 years old or younger	46.6%	31.2%
% with bachelor's degree or higher	17.7%	19.7%
% married	54.6%	51.4%
% in dual-military marriages	6.9%	2.6%
Number of separations	217,598	160,882
Retired personnel	1,522,532	627,424
<b>FAMILIES</b>		
Number of family members	1,865,058	1,141,735
Number of spouses	679,738	415,548
% with children	43.2%	43.0%
Average age at birth of 1 <sup>st</sup> child	24.8	27.3
Number of adult dependents	8,130	1,762
% of children age 0 to 5	39.8%	24.8%
% single parents	5.4%	8.2%

---

## INTRODUCTION

This Demographics Report presents a synthesis of demographic information describing Active Duty (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, DHS's Coast Guard) and Reserve Component (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve) members and their families. It serves as a reference tool for professionals who develop policy or deliver programs and services to military members and families in the Armed Forces. For previous years' reports, please visit the Military HomeFront Portal at <http://militaryhomefront.dod.mil>.

### The 2005 Report

To provide a holistic profile of the entire military community, the 2005 Report presents demographic information for the Active Duty and Reserve and Guard personnel. In addition, selected Census data are presented as a point of reference, and military demographics trends for 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, and 2004 are included wherever possible.

### Presentation of Information

Military member demographics and family demographics are presented separately for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard populations as follows:

- Section I: DoD Total Force
- Section II: Active Duty Members
- Section III: Active Duty Families
- Section IV: Reserve and Guard Members
- Section V: Reserve and Guard Families
- Section VI: Reference Tables
- Data Sources and References.

The data contained in this publication were derived from a variety of sources and, in general, only data that are available on a consistent basis for all Services are presented. The majority of data are managed by the Defense Manpower Data Center, particularly the Active Duty Master File and Family File, the Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System and Family File, and the Fiscal Year 2005 Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics (1147/1148) book.

All exhibits included in this report contain source citations, and the Data Sources and References section of this document provides a reference for all data sources. Readers needing additional information are encouraged to directly access the listed sources.

### Guidelines for Interpreting Data

Guiding principles for interpreting data include:

- Numbers for population groups (e.g., Active Duty, enlisted) may vary across exhibits as a result of different data sources, missing data and/or rounding.
- Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding or missing data.
- Warrant Officers are included with Officers unless otherwise noted.
- "Senior enlisted" refers to pay grades E-7 to E-9, while "senior officers" refers to pay grades O-7 to O-10.

In the Active Duty sections of this report, data are presented for the four DoD service branches (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force). Some information about the DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard is presented in the DoD Total Force section of this report. In the Reserve and Guard Military Members section, the label "Total DoD" is used to reflect the six Reserve Components (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve) under DoD, while "Total Selected Reserve" includes DHS's Coast Guard Reserve data in addition to data from the DoD Reserve Components.

The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depicts the Selected Reserve and the National Guard and does not include any other Ready Reserve forces (i.e., Individual Ready Reserve and Inactive National Guard) unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section IV describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel.

All data pertaining to Active Duty and Selected Reserve family members (i.e., spouses, children and dependent adults) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment and Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). The data are dependent on the military members reporting the necessary information.

## For More Information

Questions about the report can be directed to [demographics@icfcaliber.com](mailto:demographics@icfcaliber.com). For more information on military demographics, family programs and policy, and military research:

### **DoD Job Search (JS)**

Facilitates job searching throughout DoD  
<http://dod.jobsearch.org>

### **DoD Transportal**

Assistance for Service members leaving active duty  
<http://www.dodtransportal.dod.mil/>

### **Military Assistance Program (MAP)**

Relocation, money management, job searching assistance  
<http://www.dod.mil/mapsite>

### **Military Homefront**

Up-to-date information about DoD programs serving troops and their families  
<http://www.militaryhomefront.dod.mil>

### **Military OneSource**

Around the clock access to family support  
<http://www.militaryonesource.com>

### **Military Student**

Tools and resources to meet the unique educational needs of military dependents  
<http://www.militarystudent.dod.mil/>

### **Military Teens on the Move (MTOM)**

Support for teens and children during family PCS  
<http://www.dod.mil/mtom>

### **Milspouse.org**

The military spouse's resource library for employment, education and relocation  
<http://www.milspouse.org>

### **Reserve Affairs**

Support to all Reserve Components  
<http://www.dod.mil/ra/>

### **Standard Installation Topic Exchange Service (SITES)**

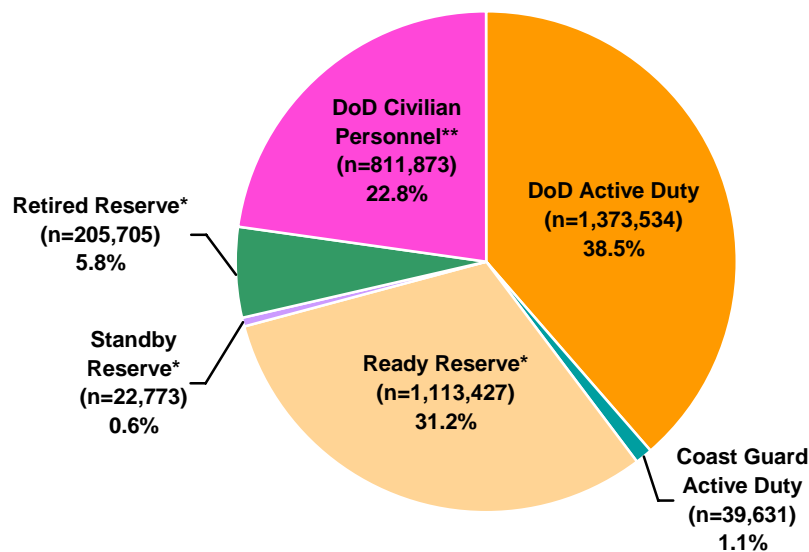
For DoD, Coast Guard and Uniformed members to obtain data  
<http://www.dmdc.osd.mil/sites>

## TOTAL DoD FORCE

### 1.01. Number and Percent of Military Force Personnel (N=3,566,943)

The total military force is comprised of 3,566,943 people who are Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members from all branches of the DoD, civilian personnel who support the DoD, and the DHS's Coast Guard. DoD's Active Duty members make up 38.5 percent of the total military force. Data for all Active Duty members and their families are presented in Sections II and III.

All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three Reserve Component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve or the Retired Reserve. The Ready Reserve makes up 31.2 percent of the total military force. The Ready Reserve is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, they are the primary focus of the Reserve sections of this report. The DHS's Coast Guard Reserve members are frequently called for duty, therefore, their data are included as well. Data for all Selected Reserve members and their families are presented in Sections IV and V.



\* Includes Coast Guard Reserve.

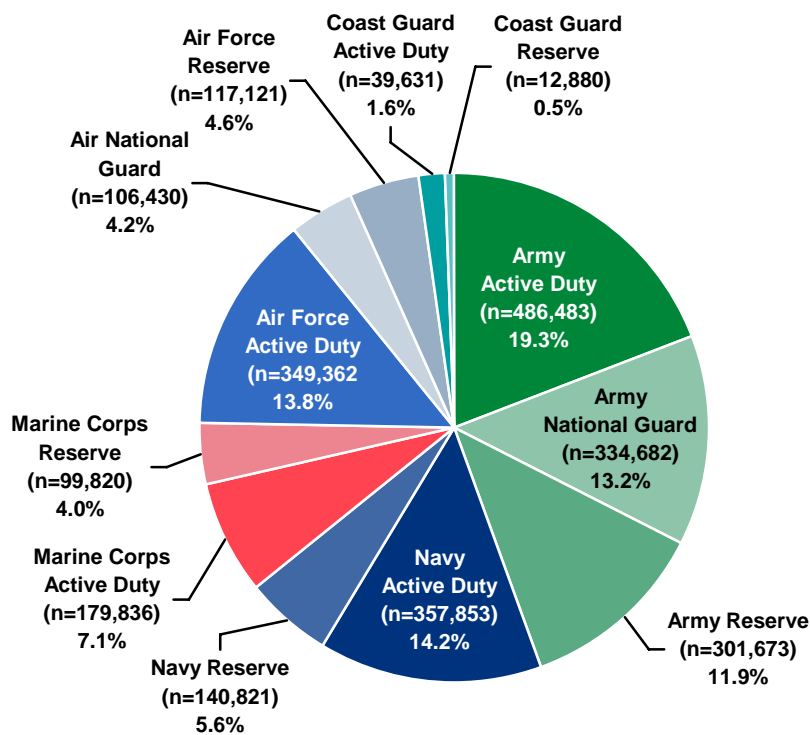
\*\* Includes appropriated fund civilians.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005);  
DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 2005);  
DMDC Civilian Personnel File (September 2005)*

## ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE

### 1.02. Military Personnel by DoD Component and Coast Guard (N=2,526,592)

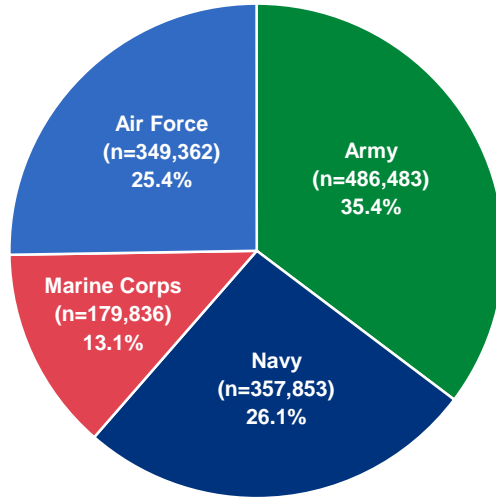
Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Army make up the largest percent of military personnel (44.4%), followed by Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Air Force (22.7%), the Navy (19.7%), the Marine Corps (11.1%), and the Coast Guard (2.1%).



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005);  
DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

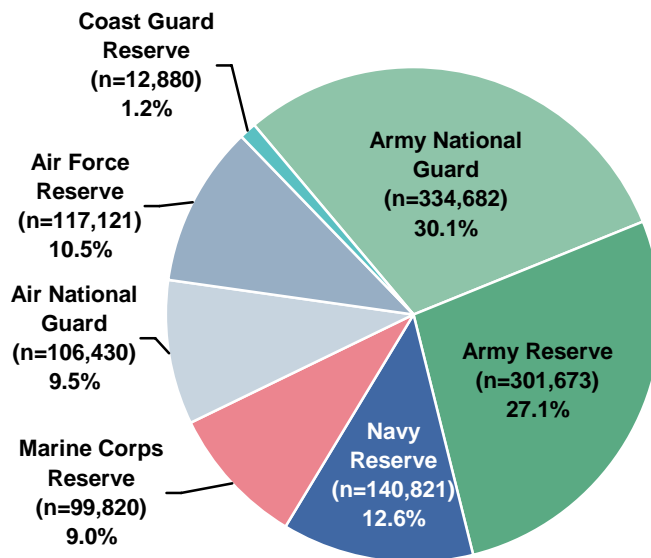
**ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE (CONT.)**

**1.03. Active Duty by Service Branch  
(N=1,373,534)**



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

**1.04. Ready Reserve by Reserve Component  
(N=1,113,427)**

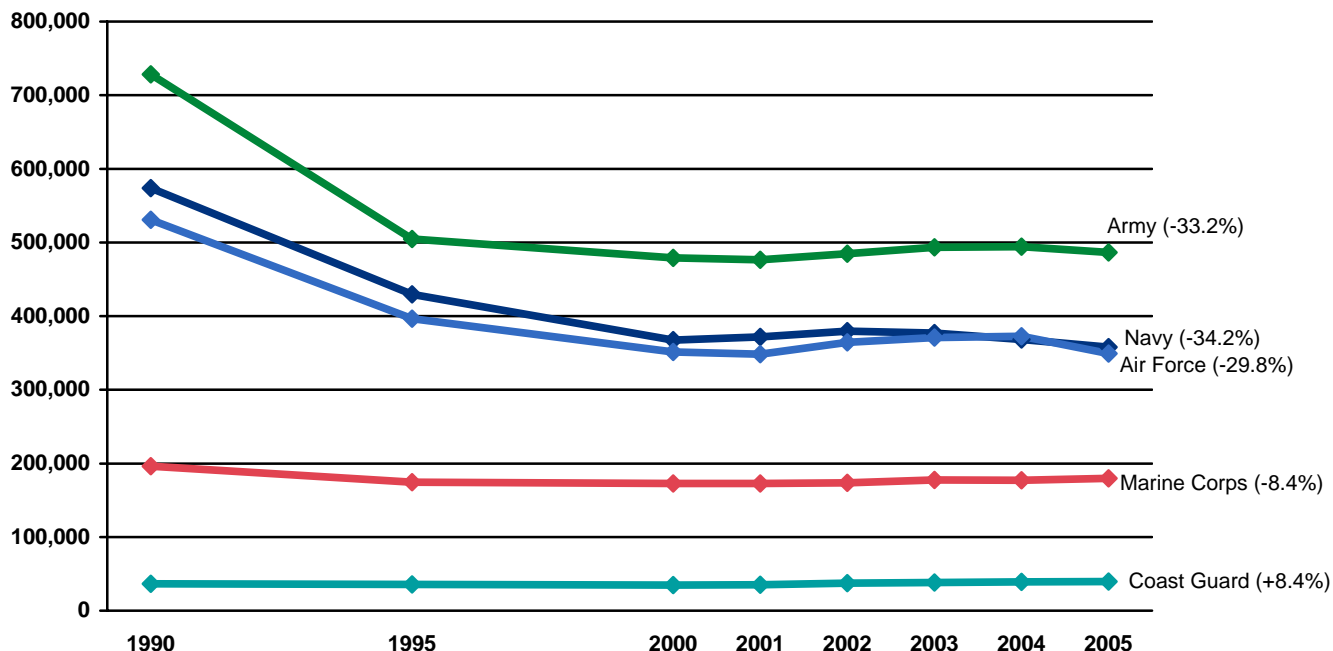


DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

**ACTIVE DUTY**

**1.05. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trends: 1990-2005**

Today's DoD Active Duty force is 32.3 percent smaller than it was in 1990. The percent reported at the end of each line represents the relative difference in the size of the force in 2005 compared to the size of the force in 1990. The Navy has had the largest percent decrease across all of the Service branches, while the DHS Coast Guard has had an increase in the number of members compared to 1990.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

**1.06. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trend Numbers: 1990-2005**

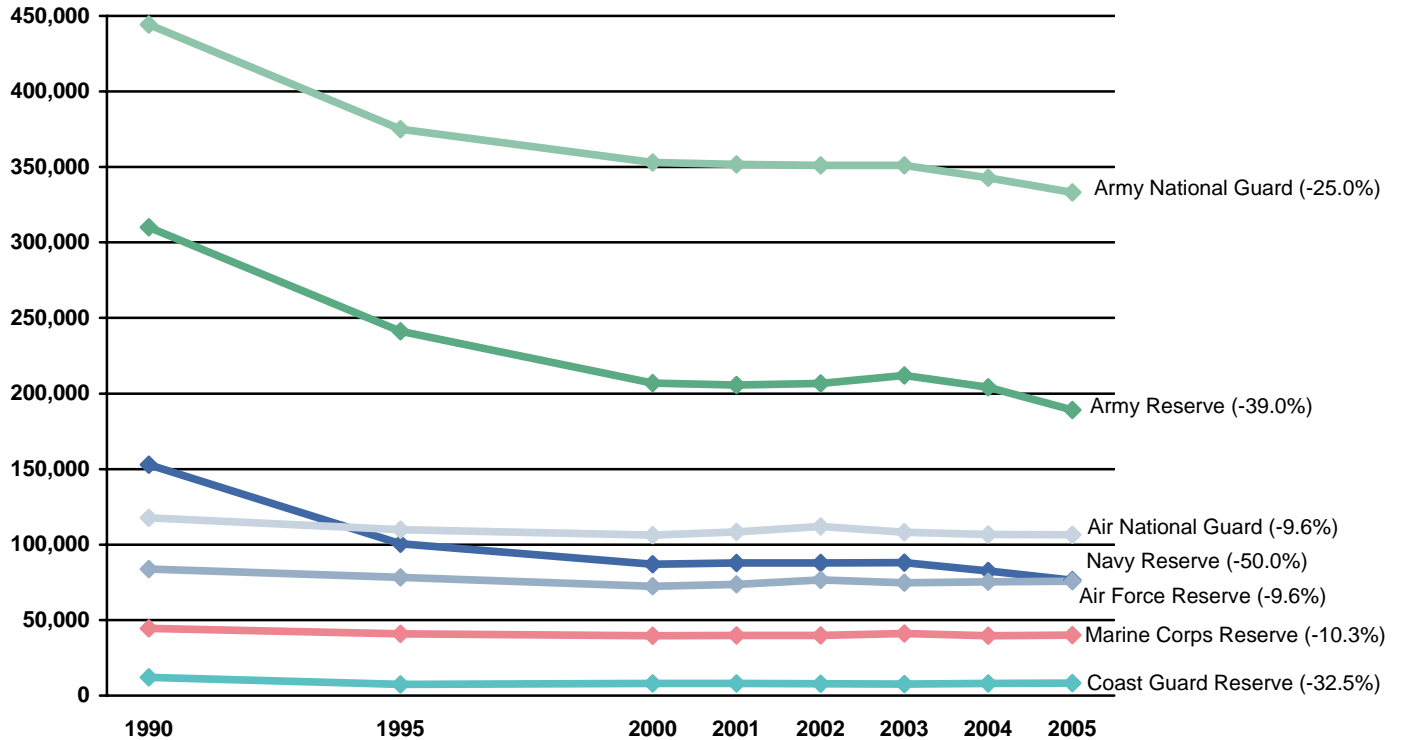
Year	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD	Coast Guard	Total
1990	728,345	573,737	196,353	530,865	2,029,300	36,297	2,065,597
1995	504,710	429,630	174,561	396,382	1,505,283	35,582	1,540,865
2000	479,026	367,371	172,955	351,326	1,370,678	34,804	1,405,482
2001	476,289	371,849	172,739	348,290	1,369,167	35,048	1,404,215
2002	484,551	379,457	173,897	364,215	1,402,120	37,175	1,439,295
2003	493,563	376,970	177,583	370,945	1,419,061	38,389	1,457,450
2004	494,291	368,211	177,020	372,611	1,412,133	39,006	1,451,139
2005	486,483	357,853	179,836	349,362	1,373,534	39,361	1,412,895

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

## SELECTED RESERVE

### 1.07. Selected Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005

On the whole, the Selected Reserve force is 28.9 percent smaller today than it was in 1990. The percent reported at the end of each line represents the relative difference in the size of the force in 2005 compared to the size of the force in 1990.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

### 1.08. Selected Reserve Component Trend Numbers: 1990-2005

Year	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
1990	444,224	310,071	152,789	44,530	117,786	83,813	1,153,213	12,123	1,165,336
1995	374,930	241,300	100,597	40,933	109,825	78,267	945,852	7,340	953,192
2000	353,045	206,892	86,933	39,667	106,365	72,340	865,242	7,965	873,207
2001	351,829	205,628	87,913	39,810	108,485	73,757	867,422	7,976	875,398
2002	351,078	206,682	87,958	39,905	112,071	76,632	874,326	7,816	882,142
2003	351,089	211,890	88,156	41,046	108,137	74,754	875,072	7,720	882,792
2004	342,918	204,131	82,558	39,644	106,822	75,322	851,395	8,011	859,406
2005	333,177	189,005	76,466	39,938	106,430	75,802	820,818	8,187	829,005

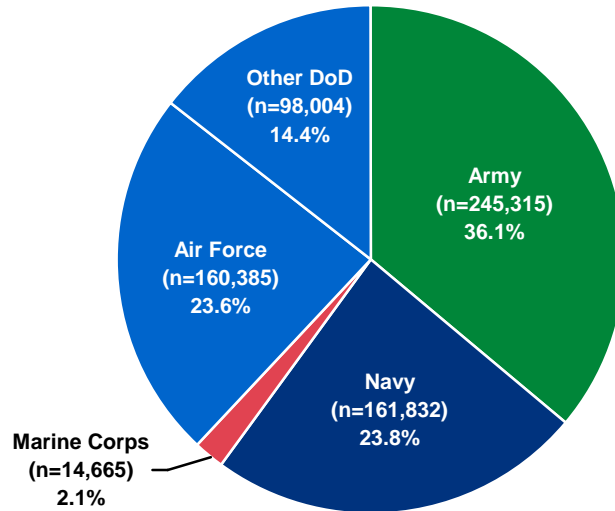
*DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*



## DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

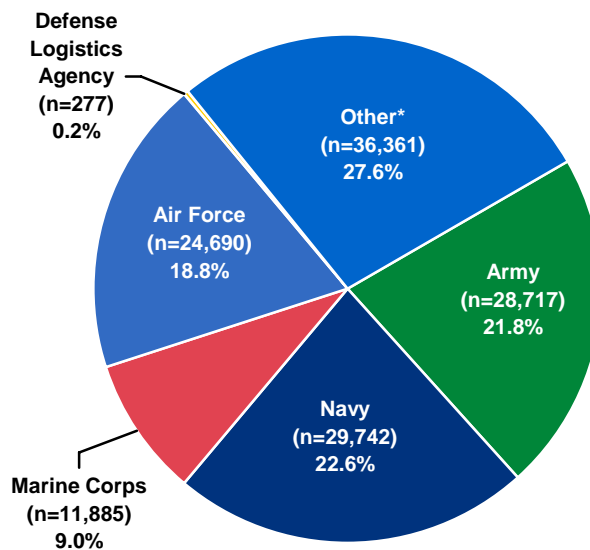
DoD civilians are divided into two primary categories. Appropriated Funds (AF) civilian employees are funded by congressional appropriations, while Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) civilian employees are not funded by congressional appropriations. Rather, NAF positions are funded by revenue generating activities.

### 1.09. DoD Civilians (AF) by Service Branch (N=680,201)



DMDC Civilian Personnel File (September 2005)

### 1.10. DoD Civilians (NAF) by Service Branch (N=131,672)



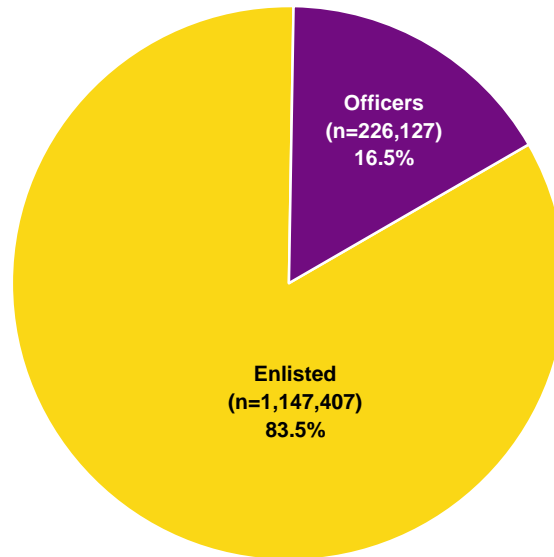
\* Includes AAFES.

DMDC Civilian Personnel File (September 2005)

## ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL

### 2.01. Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty (N=1,373,534)

There are 1,373,534 Active Duty members. Around 16 percent (226,127) of the members are officers and around 84 percent (1,147,407) are enlisted members.



*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)*

### 2.02. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch

The Active Duty force has one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 3.8 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 5.0 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 5.8 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.6 enlisted personnel.

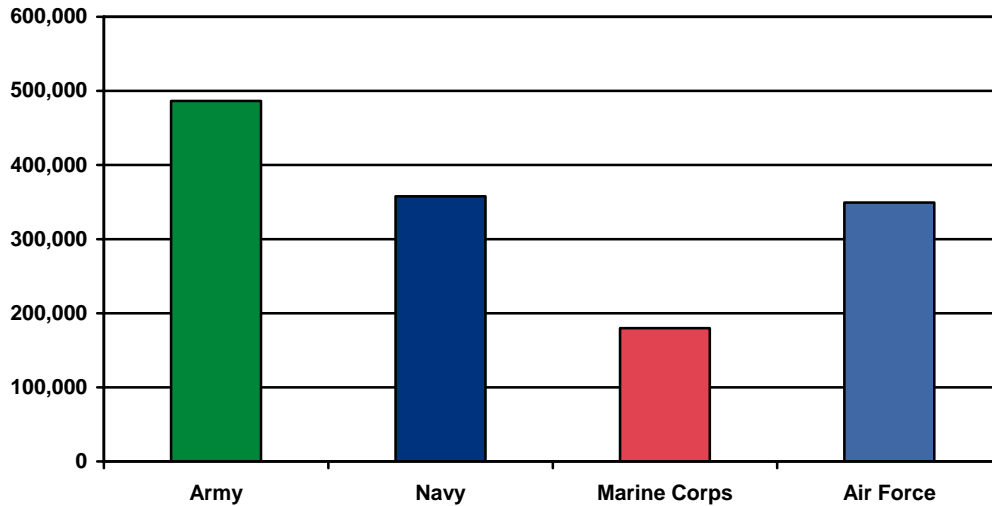
Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army	81,208	405,275	486,483	1 to 5.0
Navy	52,880	304,973	357,853	1 to 5.8
Marine Corps	18,792	161,044	179,836	1 to 8.6
Air Force	73,247	276,115	349,362	1 to 3.8
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>226,127</b>	<b>1,147,407</b>	<b>1,373,534</b>	<b>1 to 5.1</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)*

**ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)**

**2.03. Number of Active Duty Personnel By Service Branch**

The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members, with 486,483 members. The Navy and Air Force have a similar number of members (357,853 and 349,362, respectively). The Marine Corps has 179,836 members.



*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)*

## ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 2.04. Number and Percent of Active Duty Personnel by Pay Grade and Service Branch

The number and percent of personnel in each Service branch is presented by pay grade. The pay grades consist of three categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
O1	8,517	1.8%	6,131	1.7%	2,520	1.4%	8,643	2.5%	25,811	1.9%
O2	7,487	1.5%	6,635	1.9%	2,966	1.6%	10,405	3.0%	27,493	2.0%
O3	24,968	5.1%	17,610	4.9%	5,329	3.0%	24,639	7.1%	72,546	5.3%
O4	14,658	3.0%	10,328	2.9%	3,516	2.0%	15,609	4.5%	44,111	3.2%
O5	9,120	1.9%	6,986	2.0%	1,800	1.0%	10,129	2.9%	28,035	2.0%
O6	3,863	0.8%	3,376	0.9%	667	0.4%	3,548	1.0%	11,454	0.8%
O7	157	0.0%	112	0.0%	40	0.0%	137	0.0%	446	0.0%
O8	105	0.0%	71	0.0%	20	0.0%	86	0.0%	282	0.0%
O9	46	0.0%	30	0.0%	15	0.0%	38	0.0%	129	0.0%
O10	11	0.0%	8	0.0%	5	0.0%	12	0.0%	36	0.0%
O-Unknown	0	NA	1	0.0%	0	NA	1	0.0%	2	0.0%
<b>Total O1-O10</b>	<b>68,932</b>	<b>14.2%</b>	<b>51,288</b>	<b>14.3%</b>	<b>16,878</b>	<b>9.4%</b>	<b>73,247</b>	<b>21.0%</b>	<b>210,345</b>	<b>15.3%</b>
W1	2,248	0.5%	0	NA	227	0.1%	NA*	NA*	2,475	0.2%
W2	4,743	1.0%	600	0.2%	794	0.4%	NA*	NA*	6,137	0.4%
W3	3,257	0.7%	655	0.2%	547	0.3%	NA*	NA*	4,459	0.3%
W4	1,629	0.3%	292	0.1%	262	0.1%	NA*	NA*	2,183	0.2%
W5	399	0.1%	45	0.0%	84	0.0%	NA*	NA*	483	0.0%
W-Unknown	0	NA	0	NA	0	NA	NA*	NA*	0	NA
<b>Total W1-W5</b>	<b>12,276</b>	<b>2.5%</b>	<b>1,592</b>	<b>0.4%</b>	<b>1,914</b>	<b>1.1%</b>	<b>NA*</b>	<b>NA*</b>	<b>15,782</b>	<b>1.1%</b>
<b>Total Officers</b>	<b>81,208</b>	<b>16.7%</b>	<b>52,880</b>	<b>14.8%</b>	<b>18,792</b>	<b>10.4%</b>	<b>73,247</b>	<b>21.0%</b>	<b>226,127</b>	<b>16.5%</b>
E1	20,017	4.1%	15,857	4.4%	14,333	8.0%	9,190	2.6%	59,397	4.3%
E2	26,916	5.5%	16,130	4.5%	20,268	11.3%	7,424	2.1%	70,738	5.2%
E3	60,358	12.4%	51,837	14.5%	42,711	23.7%	46,648	13.4%	201,554	14.7%
E4	110,473	22.7%	60,877	17.0%	32,120	17.9%	58,088	16.6%	261,558	19.0%
E5	77,193	15.9%	73,008	20.4%	24,940	13.9%	72,916	20.9%	248,057	18.1%
E6	59,527	12.2%	53,108	14.8%	13,859	7.7%	45,397	13.0%	171,891	12.5%
E7	37,212	7.6%	23,746	6.6%	8,005	4.5%	28,189	8.1%	97,152	7.1%
E8	10,269	2.1%	7,426	2.1%	3,390	1.9%	5,559	1.6%	26,644	1.9%
E9	3,303	0.7%	2,979	0.8%	1,418	0.8%	2,699	0.8%	10,399	0.8%
E-Unknown	7	0.0%	5	0.0%	0	NA	5	0.0%	17	0.0%
<b>Total Enlisted</b>	<b>405,275</b>	<b>83.3%</b>	<b>304,973</b>	<b>85.2%</b>	<b>161,044</b>	<b>89.6%</b>	<b>276,115</b>	<b>79.0%</b>	<b>1,147,407</b>	<b>83.5%</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>486,483</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>357,853</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>179,836</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>349,362</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,373,534</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)*

### 2.05. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005

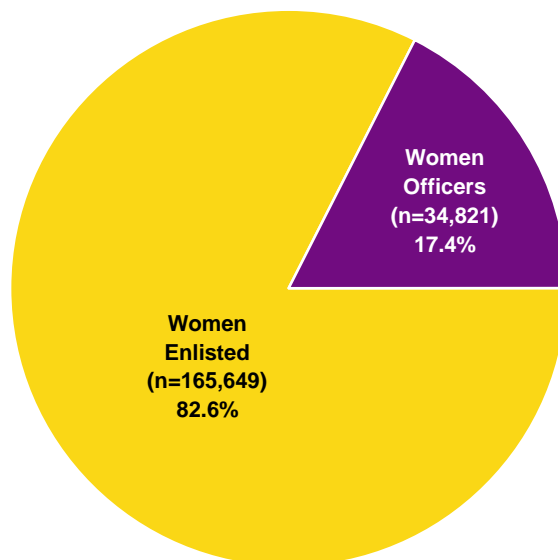
	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Officers	296,886	238,119	217,103	215,787	223,119	227,271	228,038	226,127
Enlisted	1,732,414	1,267,164	1,153,575	1,153,380	1,179,001	1,191,790	1,184,095	1,147,407
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,029,300</b>	<b>1,505,283</b>	<b>1,370,678</b>	<b>1,369,167</b>	<b>1,402,120</b>	<b>1,419,061</b>	<b>1,412,133</b>	<b>1,373,534</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

**WOMEN**

**2.06. Women Officers and Women Enlisted on Active Duty  
(N=200,470)**

The Active Duty force has 200,470 women members. Among the women Active Duty members, 17.4 percent are officers and 82.6 percent are enlisted members.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

**2.07. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Women Officers and Women Enlisted by Service Branch**

Overall, there is one female officer for every 4.8 enlisted female personnel. This ratio varies across the military Services with the Air Force having one female officer for every 4.1 female enlisted personnel, the Army having one female officer for every 4.6 female enlisted personnel, the Navy having one female officer for every 5.6 female enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps having one female officer for every 9.0 female enlisted personnel.

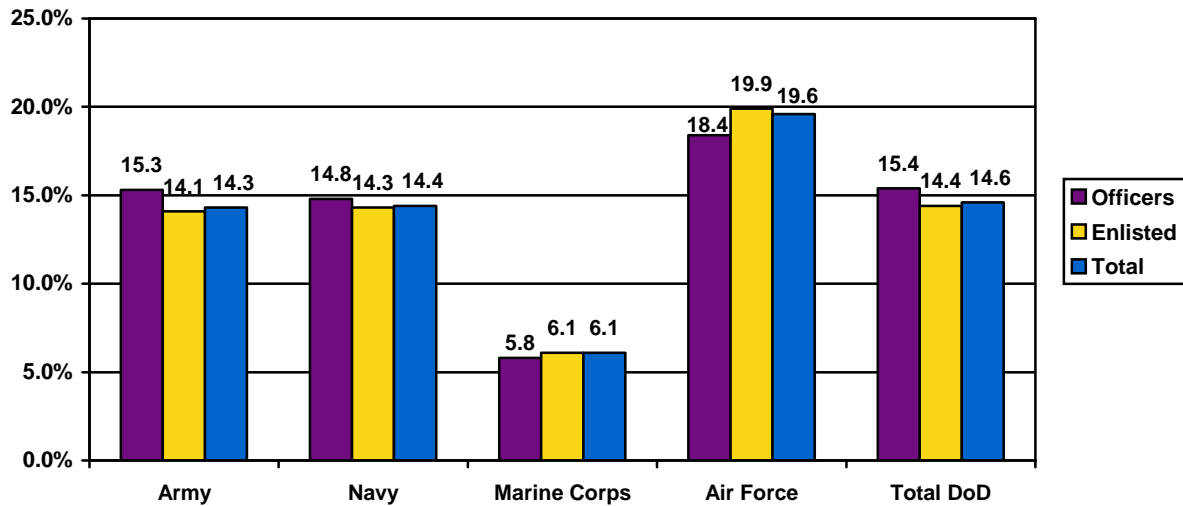
Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army	12,442	57,196	69,638	1 to 4.6
Navy	7,816	43,698	51,514	1 to 5.6
Marine Corps	1,093	9,849	10,942	1 to 9.0
Air Force	13,470	54,906	68,376	1 to 4.1
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>34,821</b>	<b>165,649</b>	<b>200,470</b>	<b>1 to 4.8</b>

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

## WOMEN (CONT.)

### 2.08. Percent of Women Officers and Women Enlisted on Active Duty by Service Branch

Women in uniform make up 14.6 percent of the Active Duty force. In comparison, 46.4 percent of the U.S. civilian work force 16 years old and over was female in 2005. The percent of women in each Service varies with the Air Force having 19.6 percent women, the Army having 14.3 percent women, the Navy having 14.4 percent women, and the Marine Corps having 6.1 percent women.



*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005); United States Census (2005)*

### 2.09. Number of Women on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch

The Army has the highest number of women in uniform at 69,638 followed closely by the Air Force at 68,376. The Navy has 51,514 women members, while the Marine Corps has the lowest number of women at 10,942.

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
O1-O3	7,844	4,961	817	9,325	22,947
O4-O6	3,637	2,759	156	4,127	10,679
O7-O10	11	12	2	18	43
W1-W5	950	84	118	NA*	1,152
E1-E4	33,098	24,325	6,786	26,970	91,179
E5-E6	18,496	16,981	2,441	23,523	61,441
E7-E9	5,602	2,392	622	4,413	13,029
<b>Total</b>	<b>69,638</b>	<b>51,514</b>	<b>10,942</b>	<b>68,376</b>	<b>200,470</b>

\* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)*

**WOMEN (CONT.)**

**2.10. Number of Active Duty Women Officers and Women Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005**

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	12,411	70,741	7,827	49,275	672	8,647	13,331	60,250	34,241	188,913
1995	10,821	56,666	7,899	44,375	690	7,402	12,068	51,478	31,478	159,921
2000	10,791	62,491	7,816	42,750	930	9,499	11,819	54,344	31,356	169,084
2001	11,038	62,827	7,981	44,630	978	9,552	11,827	54,856	31,824	171,865
2002	11,495	62,806	8,187	46,490	997	9,459	12,786	57,957	33,465	176,712
2003	11,964	62,943	8,244	46,535	1,075	9,560	13,384	59,354	34,667	178,392
2004	12,322	60,361	8,118	45,318	1,082	9,654	13,617	59,436	35,139	174,769
2005	12,442	57,196	7,816	43,698	1,093	9,849	13,470	54,906	34,821	165,649

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

**2.11. Percent of Women Officers and Women Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2005**

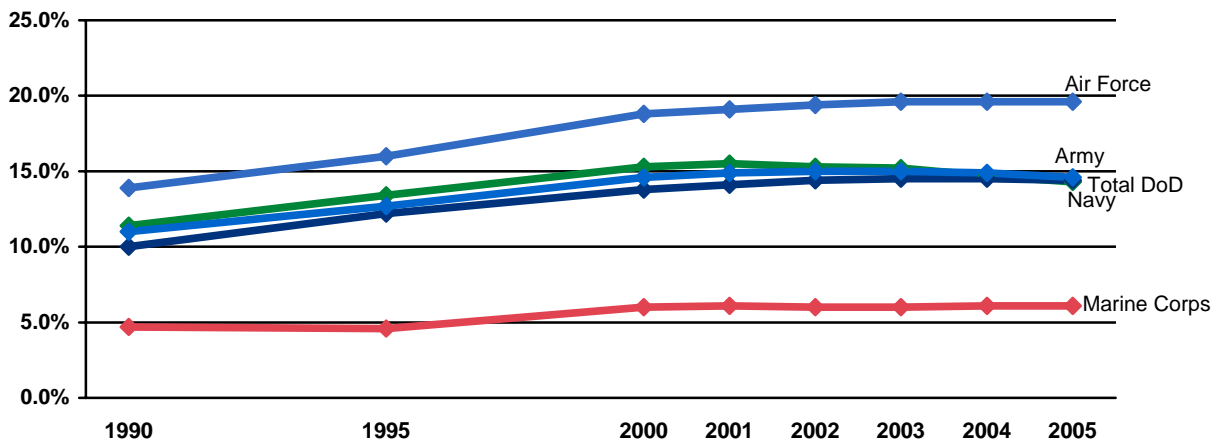
The percent of Active Duty officers that are women and the percent of Active Duty enlisted that are women are depicted in this chart. For 2005, 15.4 percent of Active Duty officers and 14.4 percent of Active Duty enlisted are women.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	11.8%	11.3%	10.8%	9.8%	3.4%	4.9%	13.3%	14.0%	11.5%	10.9%
1995	13.0%	13.4%	13.5%	12.0%	3.9%	4.7%	15.4%	16.2%	13.2%	12.6%
2000	14.0%	15.5%	14.7%	13.6%	5.2%	6.1%	17.1%	19.3%	14.4%	14.7%
2001	14.5%	15.7%	14.9%	14.0%	5.4%	6.2%	17.4%	19.6%	14.7%	14.9%
2002	14.7%	15.5%	14.9%	14.3%	5.4%	6.1%	17.8%	19.8%	15.0%	15.0%
2003	15.0%	15.2%	15.0%	14.5%	5.7%	6.0%	18.2%	20.0%	15.3%	15.0%
2004	15.3%	14.6%	14.9%	14.4%	5.8%	6.1%	18.3%	19.9%	15.4%	14.8%
2005	15.3%	14.1%	14.8%	14.3%	5.8%	6.1%	18.4%	19.9%	15.4%	14.4%

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

**2.12. Percent of Women on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005**

Between 1990 and 2002, the percent of women in the Active Duty force steadily increased. Since 2002, the percent of women in the force has slowly started to decrease.



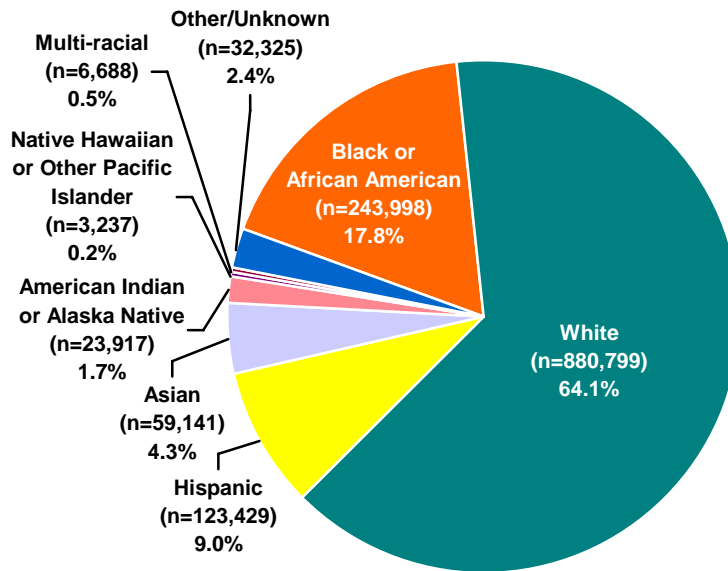
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

## RACE/ETHNICITY

### 2.13. Race/Ethnicity of Active Duty (N=1,373,534)

Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percent of Active Duty members (64.1%). Members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 17.8 percent. Hispanic, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander members make up 9.0 percent, 4.3 percent, 1.7 percent, and 0.2 percent respectively. Less than 1 percent (0.5%) of Active Duty members report themselves as multi-racial.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

### 2.14. Percent of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Pay Grade and Service Branch

Self-reported minority categories include Black or African American, Hispanic, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, American Indian or Alaska Native, Multi-racial and military members in the "Other/Unknown" category. For 2005, minority members represent more than one-third (35.9%) of the Active Duty force.

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority
O1-O3	27.9%	72.1%	22.5%	77.5%	26.8%	73.2%	22.8%	77.2%	24.8%	75.2%
O4-O6	21.3%	78.7%	16.5%	83.5%	16.9%	83.1%	14.1%	85.9%	17.3%	82.7%
O7-O10	11.0%	89.0%	6.8%	93.2%	6.3%	93.8%	4.8%	95.2%	7.6%	92.4%
W1-W5	31.5%	68.5%	31.2%	68.8%	33.7%	66.3%	NA*	NA*	31.8%	68.2%
E1-E4	35.8%	64.2%	42.5%	57.5%	31.9%	68.1%	29.8%	70.2%	35.5%	64.5%
E5-E6	47.4%	52.6%	44.5%	55.5%	44.7%	55.3%	32.4%	67.6%	42.1%	57.9%
E7-E9	52.1%	47.9%	34.6%	65.4%	44.6%	55.4%	30.0%	70.0%	40.9%	59.1%
<b>Total</b>	<b>39.2%</b>	<b>60.8%</b>	<b>39.2%</b>	<b>60.8%</b>	<b>34.8%</b>	<b>65.2%</b>	<b>28.5%</b>	<b>71.5%</b>	<b>35.9%</b>	<b>64.1%</b>

\* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

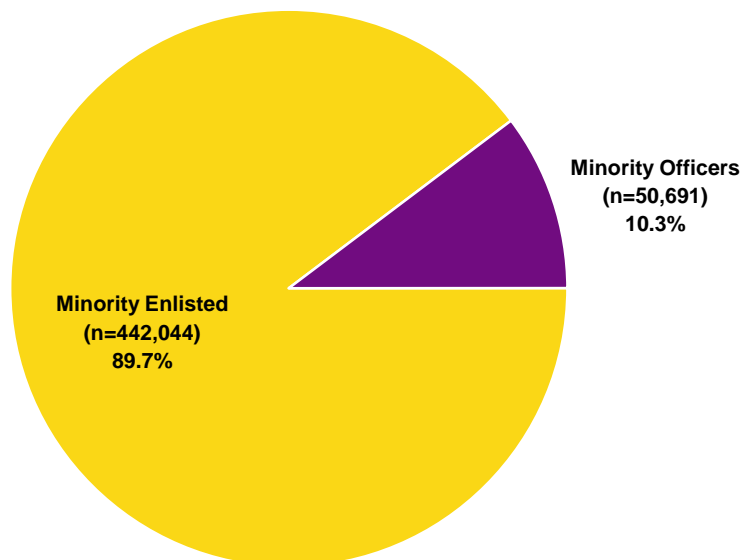
DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)



**RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)**

**2.15. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted on Active Duty  
(N=492,735)**

Of the 492,735 Active Duty minority members, 10.3 percent are officers and 89.7 percent are enlisted members.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

**2.16. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Service Branch**

The Air Force has the highest ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted (1 to 6.1), while the Marine Corps has the lowest ratio (1 to 12.7). The total DoD ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted (1 to 8.7) is lower than the total DoD ratio for all members (1 to 5.1).

Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army	21,252	169,254	190,506	1 to 8.0
Navy	10,773	129,354	140,127	1 to 12.0
Marine Corps	4,563	57,957	62,520	1 to 12.7
Air Force	14,103	85,479	99,582	1 to 6.1
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>50,691</b>	<b>442,044</b>	<b>492,735</b>	<b>1 to 8.7</b>

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.17. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch

Service Branch	Black or African American		Hispanic		Asian		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	10,525	94,959	4,325	46,880	3,339	14,692	0	0
Navy	4,076	63,113	2,781	25,380	2,407	21,283	23	1,267
Marine Corps	1,208	18,647	1,222	23,357	549	4,501	27	557
Air Force	4,702	46,768	2,774	16,710	2,731	9,639	65	1,298
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>20,511</b>	<b>223,487</b>	<b>11,102</b>	<b>112,327</b>	<b>9,026</b>	<b>50,115</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>3,122</b>

Service Branch	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	523	4,069	NA*	NA*	2,540	8,654	21,252	169,254
Navy	466	11,678	188	2,618	832	4,015	10,773	129,354
Marine Corps	345	4,089	96	802	1,116	6,004	4,563	57,957
Air Force	486	2,261	346	2,638	2,999	6,165	14,103	85,479
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,820</b>	<b>22,097</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>6,058</b>	<b>7,487</b>	<b>24,838</b>	<b>50,691</b>	<b>442,044</b>

\* The Army is not currently reporting multi-racial.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)*

### 2.18. Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch

The percent of minority officers and enlisted in relation to the total number of Active Duty officers and enlisted are depicted in this table.

Service Branch	Black or African American		Hispanic		Asian		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	13.0%	23.4%	5.3%	11.6%	4.1%	3.6%	0.0%	0.0%
Navy	7.7%	20.7%	5.3%	8.3%	4.6%	7.0%	0.0%	0.4%
Marine Corps	6.4%	11.6%	6.5%	14.5%	2.9%	2.8%	0.1%	0.3%
Air Force	6.4%	16.9%	3.8%	6.1%	3.7%	3.5%	0.1%	0.5%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>9.1%</b>	<b>19.5%</b>	<b>4.9%</b>	<b>9.8%</b>	<b>4.0%</b>	<b>4.4%</b>	<b>0.1%</b>	<b>0.3%</b>

Service Branch	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	0.6%	1.0%	NA*	NA*	3.1%	2.1%	26.2%	41.8%
Navy	0.9%	3.8%	0.4%	0.9%	1.6%	1.3%	20.4%	42.4%
Marine Corps	1.8%	2.5%	0.2%	0.3%	5.9%	3.7%	24.3%	36.0%
Air Force	0.7%	0.8%	0.5%	1.0%	4.1%	2.2%	19.3%	31.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>0.8%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>0.3%</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>3.3%</b>	<b>2.2%</b>	<b>22.4%</b>	<b>38.5%</b>

\* The Army is not currently reporting multi-racial.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)*

**RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)**

**2.19. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005**

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	13,458	227,686	4,607	118,917	1,486	49,350	7,597	92,095	27,148	488,048
1995	12,147	150,523	5,150	97,104	1,671	42,494	5,938	66,872	24,906	356,993
2000	18,050	181,245	9,796	125,219	2,904	53,415	10,075	80,351	40,825	440,230
2001	17,500	180,986	9,737	131,061	3,021	53,577	10,388	82,141	40,646	447,765
2002	18,586	181,508	10,247	135,504	3,111	53,582	11,926	87,238	43,870	457,832
2003	19,557	181,347	10,741	134,879	3,207	54,847	13,099	89,741	46,604	460,814
2004	20,434	176,706	10,793	132,090	4,466	58,685	13,811	90,679	49,504	458,160
2005	21,252	169,254	10,773	129,354	4,563	57,957	14,103	85,479	50,691	442,044

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

**2.20. Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005**

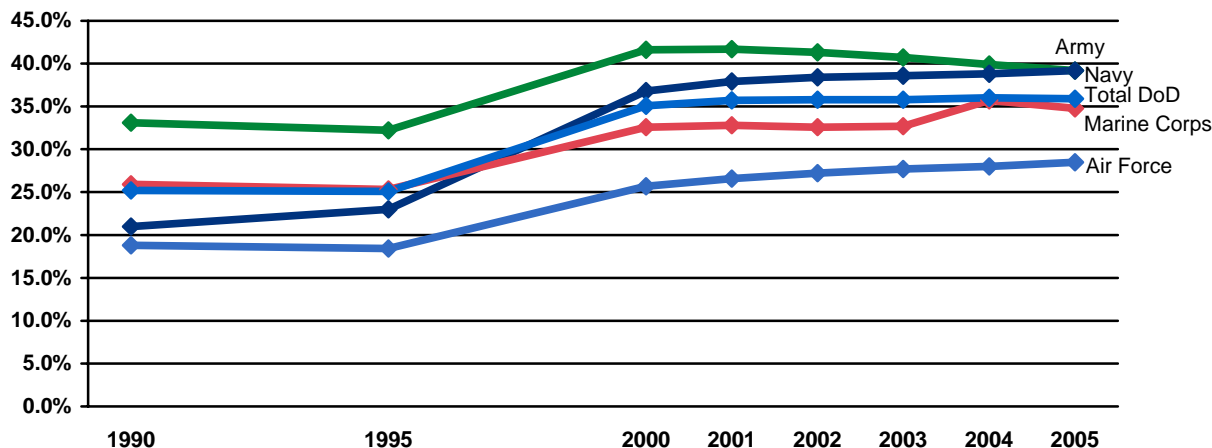
The percent of Active Duty officers who are minority members has more than doubled across all Service branches since 1990. The percent of minority enlisted members has also increased since 1990.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	12.8%	36.5%	6.4%	23.7%	7.5%	28.0%	7.6%	21.4%	9.1%	28.2%
1995	14.6%	35.7%	8.8%	26.2%	9.4%	27.1%	7.6%	21.0%	10.5%	28.2%
2000	23.5%	45.1%	18.4%	39.9%	16.2%	34.5%	14.6%	28.5%	18.8%	38.2%
2001	23.0%	45.2%	18.1%	41.2%	16.7%	34.6%	15.3%	29.3%	18.8%	38.8%
2002	23.7%	44.7%	18.7%	41.7%	17.0%	34.4%	16.6%	29.8%	19.7%	38.8%
2003	24.5%	43.8%	19.5%	41.9%	17.1%	34.5%	17.8%	30.2%	20.5%	38.7%
2004	25.3%	42.7%	19.9%	42.1%	24.0%	37.1%	18.6%	30.4%	21.7%	38.7%
2005	26.2%	41.8%	20.4%	42.4%	24.3%	36.0%	19.3%	31.0%	22.4%	38.5%

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

**2.21. Percent of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005**

The percent of minority Active Duty members has risen by at least six percentage points between 1990 and 2005 across the Service branches, with the Navy having the greatest increase.



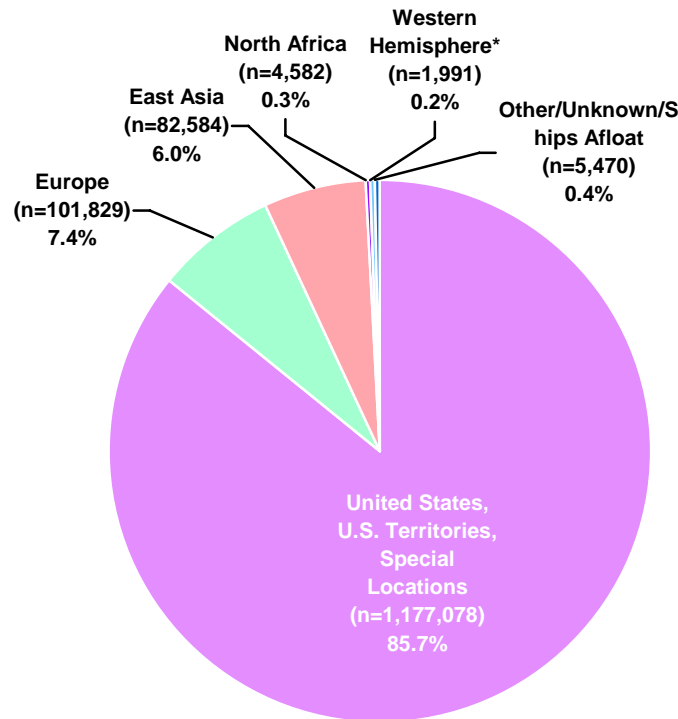
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005)*

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

### 2.22. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty (n=1,373,534)

The majority of Active Duty members (85.7%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. Territories. The next largest percent of Active Duty members are stationed in Europe (7.4%) and East Asia (6.0%).



\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)*

### 2.23. Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch

For each service branch, the largest percent of Active Duty members are located in the U.S. For the Army and Air Force, the next largest percent are in Europe, while for the Navy and Marine Corps, the next largest percent are in East Asia.

Location of Active Duty	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations	82.9%	90.7%	88.6%	82.9%
Europe	11.5%	3.0%	0.5%	9.8%
East Asia	5.0%	5.5%	8.6%	6.7%
North Africa	0.4%	0.6%	0.1%	0.1%
Western Hemisphere*	0.1%	0.2%	0.0%	0.2%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	0.1%	0.0%	2.2%	0.3%

\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)*

**GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)**

**2.24. Geographic Location Number Trends: 1990-2005**

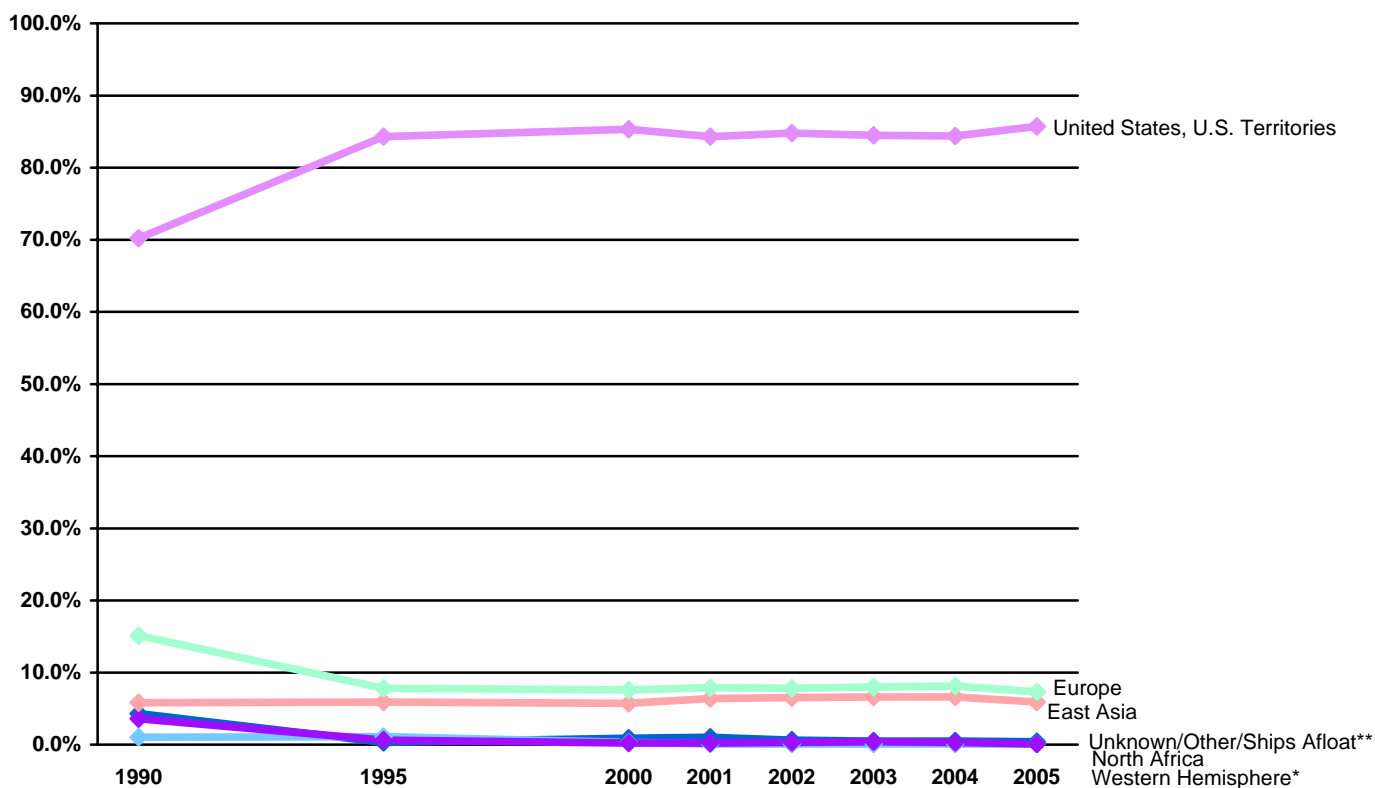
Location of Active Duty	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
United States, U.S. Territories	1,436,772	1,280,160	1,168,749	1,154,406	1,188,759	1,198,642	1,191,225	1,177,078
Europe	309,827	118,249	104,514	107,523	108,780	112,970	114,095	101,829
East Asia	119,118	89,306	78,346	88,244	90,777	93,507	93,471	82,584
North Africa	73,121	8,814	3,023	3,342	3,646	5,386	4,304	4,582
Western Hemisphere*	20,161	17,132	4,293	1,341	1,439	1,427	1,537	1,991
Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat**	87,145	4,563	11,753	14,311	8,719	7,129	7,501	5,470

\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations.

\*\* Includes 86,776 undistributed personnel in 1990.

*Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1990, 1995, 2000);  
DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

**2.25. Geographic Location Percent Trends: 1990-2005**



\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations.

\*\* Includes 86,776 undistributed personnel in 1990.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1990, 1995, 2000);  
DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 2.26. Geographic Location of Active Duty within the United States

Eighty-six percent of Active Duty members are stationed in the United States and U.S. Territories. There are 1,171,302 Active Duty members stationed in the United States and 5,775 stationed in U.S. Territories. Of the personnel stationed in the United States, over half (55.2%) are located in six States (California, Virginia, Texas, North Carolina, Georgia, and Florida). The number of Active Duty per State is presented below in descending order.

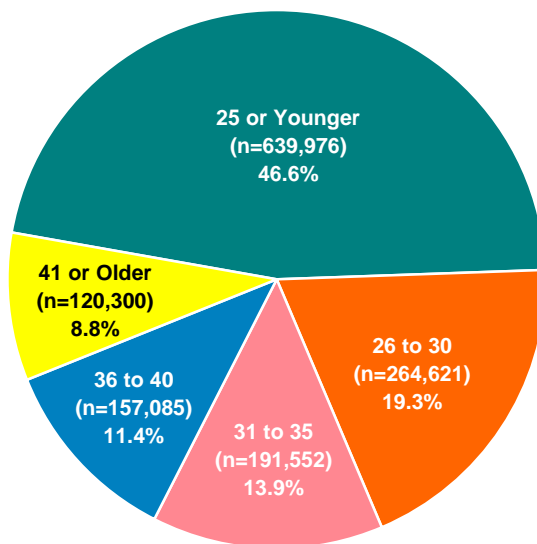
Rank	State	Number of Active Duty	Percent of Total U.S. Active Duty	Cumulative Percent
1	California	161,117	13.8%	13.8%
2	Virginia	138,057	11.8%	25.5%
3	Texas	110,028	9.4%	34.9%
4	North Carolina	104,491	8.9%	43.9%
5	Georgia	69,820	6.0%	49.8%
6	Florida	62,930	5.4%	55.2%
7	Washington	56,526	4.8%	60.0%
8	Hawaii	42,692	3.6%	63.7%
9	Kentucky	38,514	3.3%	66.9%
10	South Carolina	37,616	3.2%	70.2%
11	Colorado	29,320	2.5%	72.7%
12	Illinois	26,806	2.3%	75.0%
13	Maryland	25,254	2.2%	77.1%
14	Oklahoma	22,346	1.9%	79.0%
15	Arizona	21,889	1.9%	80.9%
16	New York	20,641	1.8%	82.6%
17	Alaska	18,397	1.6%	84.2%
18	Missouri	16,162	1.4%	85.6%
19	Louisiana	15,805	1.3%	86.9%
20	Kansas	15,244	1.3%	88.2%
21	Mississippi	13,185	1.1%	89.4%
22	District of Columbia	13,004	1.1%	90.5%
23	New Mexico	10,934	0.9%	91.4%
24	Alabama	9,632	0.8%	92.2%
25	Nevada	9,093	0.8%	93.0%
26	North Dakota	7,278	0.6%	93.6%
27	Nebraska	7,062	0.6%	94.2%
28	Connecticut	6,961	0.6%	94.8%
29	Ohio	6,944	0.6%	95.4%
30	New Jersey	6,501	0.6%	96.0%
31	Utah	5,329	0.5%	96.4%
32	Arkansas	5,079	0.4%	96.9%
33	Idaho	4,258	0.4%	97.2%
34	Montana	3,690	0.3%	97.5%
35	Delaware	3,562	0.3%	97.9%
36	Wyoming	3,268	0.3%	98.1%
37	South Dakota	3,184	0.3%	98.4%
38	Pennsylvania	2,879	0.2%	98.7%
39	Maine	2,837	0.2%	98.9%
40	Rhode Island	2,477	0.2%	99.1%
41	Tennessee	2,375	0.2%	99.3%
42	Massachusetts	2,215	0.2%	99.5%
43	Michigan	1,023	0.1%	99.6%
44	Indiana	988	0.1%	99.7%
45	New Hampshire	970	0.1%	99.8%
46	Minnesota	702	0.1%	99.8%
47	Oregon	654	0.1%	99.9%
48	Wisconsin	555	0.0%	99.9%
49	West Virginia	537	0.0%	100.0%
50	Iowa	393	0.0%	100.0%
51	Vermont	70	0.0%	100.0%
	Unknown	8	0.0%	100.0%
	<b>Total Active Duty in U.S.</b>	<b>1,171,302</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)*

**AGE**

**2.27. Age of Active Duty  
(N=1,373,534)**

Nearly 80 percent (79.8%) of Active Duty personnel are 35 years of age or younger, while about one-fifth (20.2%) are over 35 years of age.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

**2.28. Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch**

Over half of Active Duty enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger, while over two-fifths of Active Duty officers are over 35 years of age.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	11,693	210,926	6,531	154,741	2,718	116,643	10,431	126,293	31,373	608,603
26 to 30	16,922	78,898	10,883	58,926	4,270	22,635	16,610	55,477	48,685	215,936
31 to 35	17,446	54,690	10,944	40,747	4,961	11,259	15,655	35,850	49,006	142,546
36 to 40	15,728	39,509	10,189	32,368	3,713	6,887	13,570	35,121	43,200	113,885
41 or Older	19,419	21,252	14,333	18,191	3,130	3,620	16,981	23,374	53,863	66,437
<b>Total</b>	<b>81,208</b>	<b>405,275</b>	<b>52,880</b>	<b>304,973</b>	<b>18,792</b>	<b>161,044</b>	<b>73,247</b>	<b>276,115</b>	<b>226,127</b>	<b>1,147,407</b>

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

**AGE (CONT.)**

**2.29. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch**

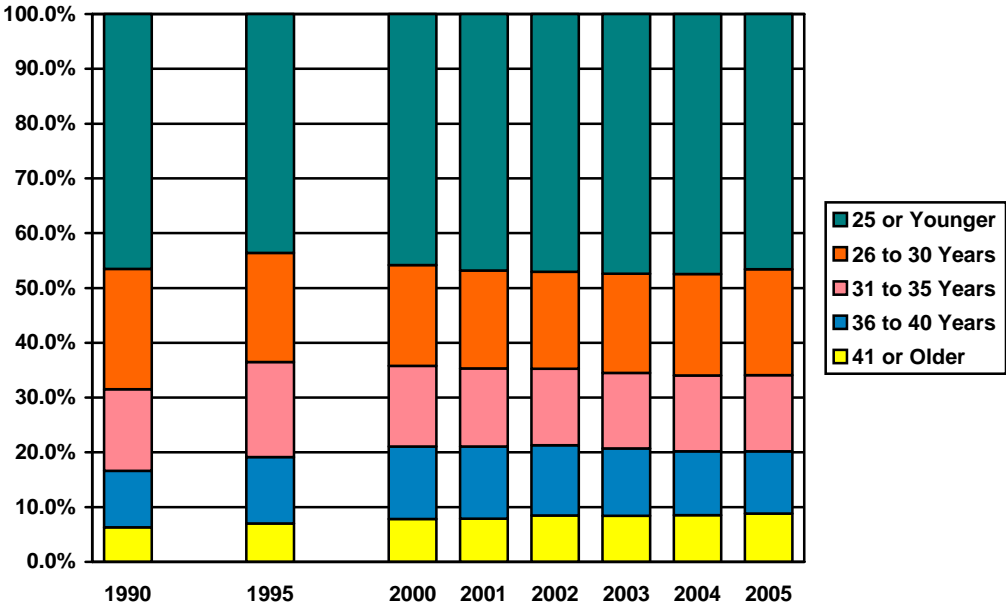
The average age of Active Duty enlisted members (27.1) is younger than the average age of Active Duty officers (34.6). The average age across the Service branches is relatively similar, with the exception of the Marine Corps, whose average age is slightly younger than the average age for the other Service branches.

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Officers	34.6	35.2	33.4	34.3	34.6
Enlisted	27.1	27.4	24.1	28.4	27.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>28.4</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>25.1</b>	<b>29.7</b>	<b>28.3</b>

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

**2.30. Active Duty Age Trends:  
1990-2005**

The percent of Active Duty members in each age category has fluctuated slightly over the years. The percent of members 41 or older increased the most between 1990 and 2005, while the percent of members 26 to 30 years old has decreased the most.



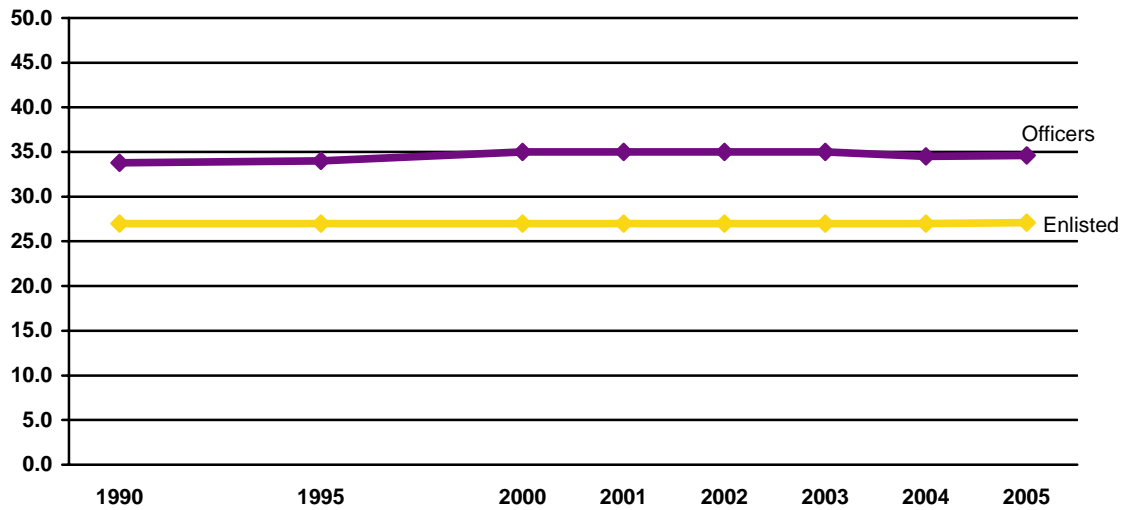
DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)



AGE (CONT.)

2.31. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005

The average age of Active Duty officers and enlisted members has been steady over the last fifteen years.



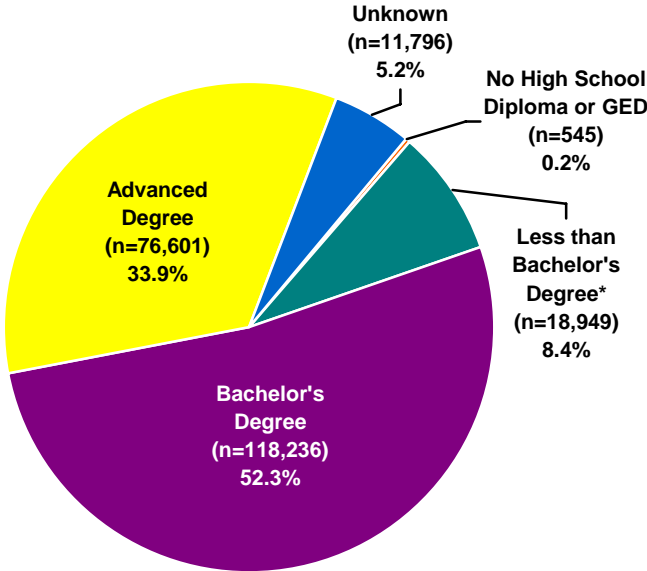
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

**EDUCATION**

**2.32. Education Level of Active Duty Officers  
(N=226,127)**

Overall, the population of Active Duty officers has a higher level of formal education than the civilian population. The majority of officers (86.2%) have a Bachelor's or advanced degree, while, in 2004, only 27.7 percent of the U.S. population age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher.



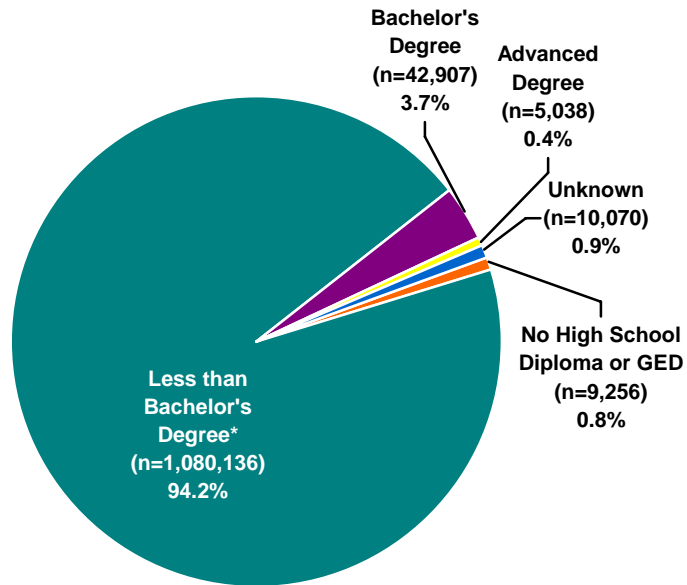
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005); United States Census (2005)*

## EDUCATION (CONT.)

### 2.33. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted (N=1,147,407)

Most Active Duty enlisted members have at least a high school diploma (99.2%), which is higher than the percent of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over that had at least a high school diploma (85.2%) in 2004.



\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005); United States Census (2005)*

## EDUCATION (CONT.)

### 2.34. Education Level of Active Duty Officer Trends: 1990-2005

The percent of Active Duty officers with a bachelor's and advanced degree has decreased since 1990, while the percent of officers with less than a bachelor's degree has increased since 1990.

	1990 (n=296,886)	1995 (n=238,012)	2000 (n=217,103)	2001 (n=215,787)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	4.7%	5.2%	6.0%	7.2%
Bachelor's Degree	54.0%	51.1%	49.9%	47.2%
Advanced Degree	35.6%	38.5%	40.0%	40.2%
Unknown	5.7%	5.1%	4.1%	5.4%

	2002 (n=223,119)	2003 (n=227,271)	2004 (n=228,038)	2005 (n=226,127)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.2%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	8.6%	8.5%	8.3%	8.4%
Bachelor's Degree	52.3%	52.4%	53.0%	52.3%
Advanced Degree	34.4%	33.7%	33.6%	33.9%
Unknown	4.5%	5.1%	4.8%	5.2%

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

### 2.35. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005

Since 1990, there has been a slight increase in the percent of Active Duty enlisted members who have a Bachelor's degree and an advanced degree.

	1990 (n=1,732,414)	1995 (n=1,234,363)	2000 (n=1,153,575)	2001 (n=1,153,380)
No High School Diploma or GED	1.8%	0.8%	0.7%	0.9%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	94.8%	94.8%	95.2%	94.1%
Bachelor's Degree	2.3%	3.1%	3.0%	3.1%
Advanced Degree	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%
Unknown	0.9%	1.0%	0.8%	1.6%

	2002 (n=1,179,001)	2003 (n=1,191,790)	2004 (n=1,184,095)	2005 (n=1,147,407)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.9%	0.9%	0.8%	0.8%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	93.6%	94.0%	93.7%	94.1%
Bachelor's Degree	3.2%	3.3%	3.5%	3.7%
Advanced Degree	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
Unknown	1.9%	1.4%	1.5%	0.9%

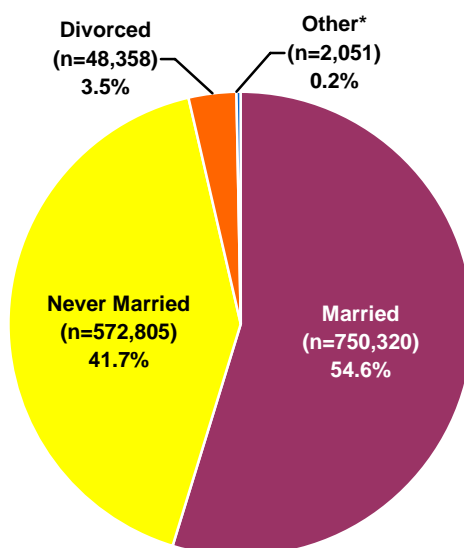
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

## MARITAL STATUS

### 2.36. Marital Status of Active Duty (N=1,373,534)

According to United States Census numbers, 56.4 percent of the U.S. population 18 years old and over were married in 2005. Of the Active Duty force, 54.6 percent are reported as married in 2005. For both groups, “married” includes those who are married or remarried.



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: The Navy only reports “Married” or “Never Married” for military members’ marital status.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005); United States Census (2005)*

### 2.37. Percent of Married Personnel on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch (N=750,320)

This table displays the military members who are married as a percent of the total number of military members in that pay grade and Service branch. For example, of the 40,972 junior officers in the Army, 22,500, or 54.9 percent, are married. Across the Service branches, senior enlisted and senior officers are more likely to be married. The Service branch with the highest percent of married members is the Air Force (60.8%).

Service Branch	O1-O3	O4-O6	O7-O10	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army	54.9%	87.2%	97.2%	82.5%	31.3%	68.9%	85.0%	54.0%
Navy	56.0%	85.8%	93.2%	83.0%	31.0%	66.5%	86.6%	54.4%
Marine Corps	56.6%	89.8%	95.0%	89.1%	25.9%	72.1%	87.0%	44.9%
Air Force	59.5%	87.9%	97.1%	NA*	35.7%	72.7%	85.3%	60.8%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>56.9%</b>	<b>87.3%</b>	<b>96.0%</b>	<b>83.4%</b>	<b>31.1%</b>	<b>69.6%</b>	<b>85.7%</b>	<b>54.6%</b>

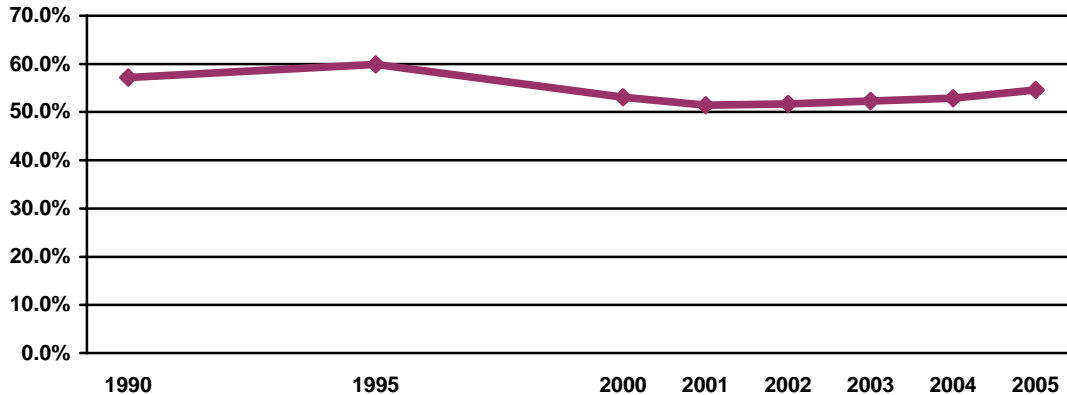
\* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.38. Marriage Trends of Active Duty: 1990-2005

The percent of Active Duty members who are married has fluctuated over the years. In 2005, marital rates for the total DoD (54.6%) were lower than the 1995 peak of 59.9 percent but slightly higher than last year's percent of 52.9.

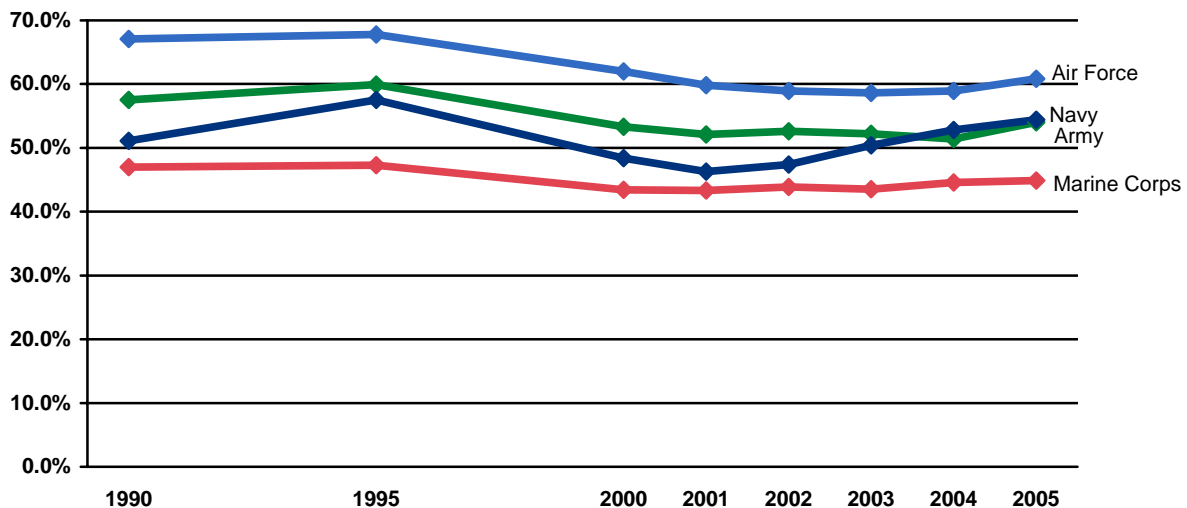


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

### 2.39. Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1990-2005

While the percent of married members has fluctuated over the last five years for the Army, Marine Corps, and Air Force, the percent of married members in the Navy has steadily increased over the last five years.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.40. Percent of Married Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005

The Air Force consistently has the highest percent of military members who are married.

Service Branch	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Army	57.5%	59.9%	53.3%	52.1%	52.6%	52.2%	51.4%	54.0%
Navy	51.1%	57.5%	48.4%	46.3%	47.4%	50.4%	52.8%	54.4%
Marine Corps	47.0%	47.3%	43.4%	43.3%	43.9%	43.5%	44.6%	44.9%
Air Force	67.1%	67.8%	62.0%	59.8%	58.9%	58.6%	58.9%	60.8%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>57.2%</b>	<b>59.9%</b>	<b>53.1%</b>	<b>51.4%</b>	<b>51.7%</b>	<b>52.3%</b>	<b>52.9%</b>	<b>54.6%</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

### 2.41. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005

The mean age of married Active Duty officers has increased slightly since 1990 but has remained stable over the last five years.

Service Branch	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Army	35.7	35.8	36.3	36.4	36.5	36.6	36.7	36.7
Navy	35.9	35.9	37.3	37.5	37.4	37.3	37.4	37.4
Marine Corps	34.6	35.1	35.3	35.2	35.3	35.4	35.4	35.5
Air Force	35.9	36.0	36.4	36.6	36.6	36.5	36.4	36.3
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>35.7</b>	<b>35.8</b>	<b>36.5</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>36.6</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

### 2.42. Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005

The mean age of married enlisted personnel has fluctuated slightly over the past fifteen years.

Service Branch	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Army	30.5	30.1	30.4	30.7	30.6	30.7	30.7	30.3
Navy	32.1	30.4	32.1	32.1	31.8	31.1	30.7	30.5
Marine Corps	28.0	28.0	28.0	27.9	27.8	27.8	27.5	27.4
Air Force	31.6	30.7	31.6	31.6	31.6	31.2	31.0	31.0
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>29.6</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>30.2</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.43. Gender of Married Active Duty by Service Branch

Of the 750,320 military members who are married, 658,107 or 87.7 percent are male and 92,211 or 12.3 percent are female

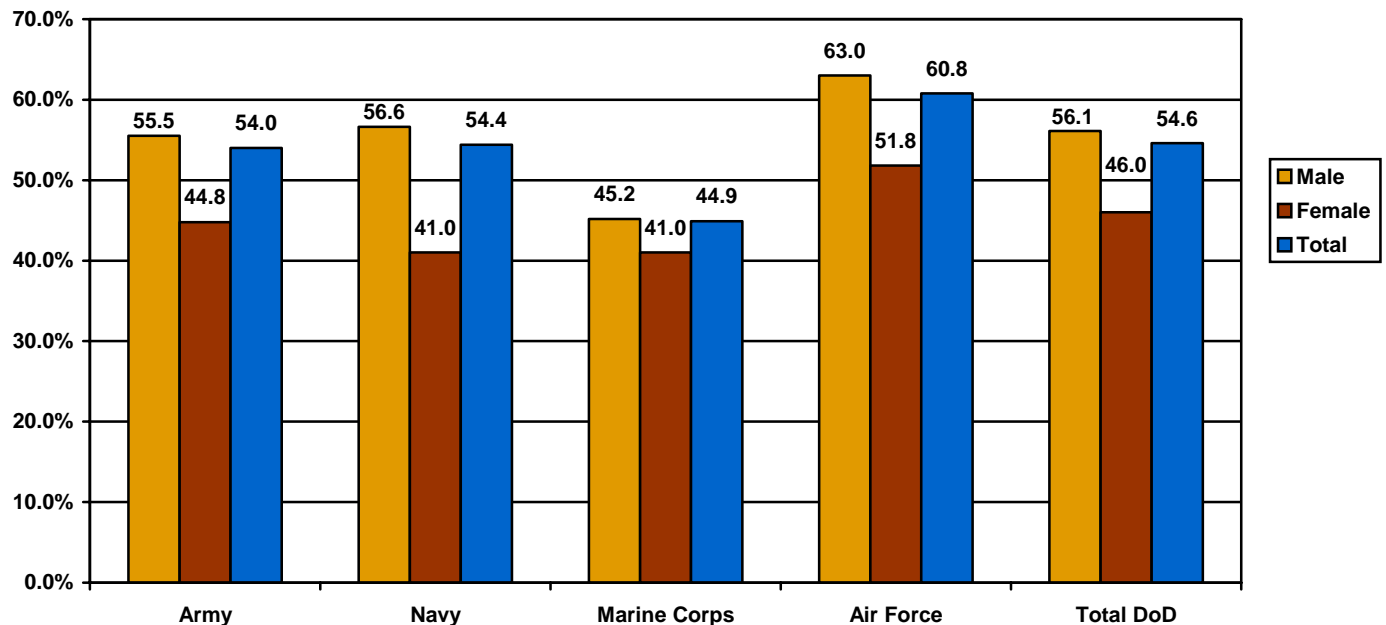
Gender	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	231,282	173,526	76,282	177,017	658,107
Female	31,181	21,095	4,487	35,448	92,211
<b>Total</b>	<b>262,463</b>	<b>194,621</b>	<b>80,769</b>	<b>212,467*</b>	<b>750,320*</b>

\* This includes two married Air Force members whose gender was not reported.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)*

### 2.44. Percent of Married Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch

This chart presents Active Duty members who are married as a percent of the total number of Active Duty members of that gender and Service branch. Of the 200,470 females on Active Duty, 46.0 percent are married. Of the 1,173,062 males on Active Duty, 56.1 percent are married.



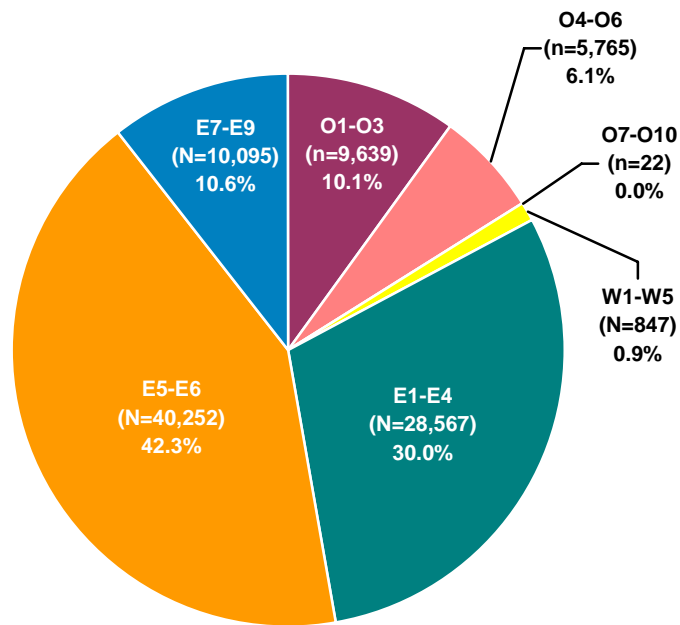
*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)*



**MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)**

**2.45. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=95,187)**

A dual-military marriage refers to an Active Duty member who is married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member. In total, 82.9 percent of dual-military marriages are among enlisted Active Duty members, while 17.1 percent of dual-military marriages are among officers.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.46. Percent of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch (N=1,373,534)

Out of the 1,373,534 Active Duty members, 6.9 percent are in dual-military marriages. The Air Force has the highest percent of military members in a dual-military marriage (12.9%). In all Service branches, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males. In particular, over one-quarter of female Marine Corps members (26.3%) and female Air Force members (30.9%) are married to another military member.

Gender of Active Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	2.9%	3.1%	2.3%	8.5%	4.2%
Female	17.0%	19.1%	26.3%	30.9%	22.8%
<b>Total</b>	<b>4.9%</b>	<b>5.4%</b>	<b>3.8%</b>	<b>12.9%</b>	<b>6.9%</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)*

### 2.47. Percent of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch (N=750,320)

Out of the 750,320 Active Duty members who are married, 12.7 percent are in dual-military marriages. Over half of married female members in the Marine Corps and Air Force are in dual-military marriages.

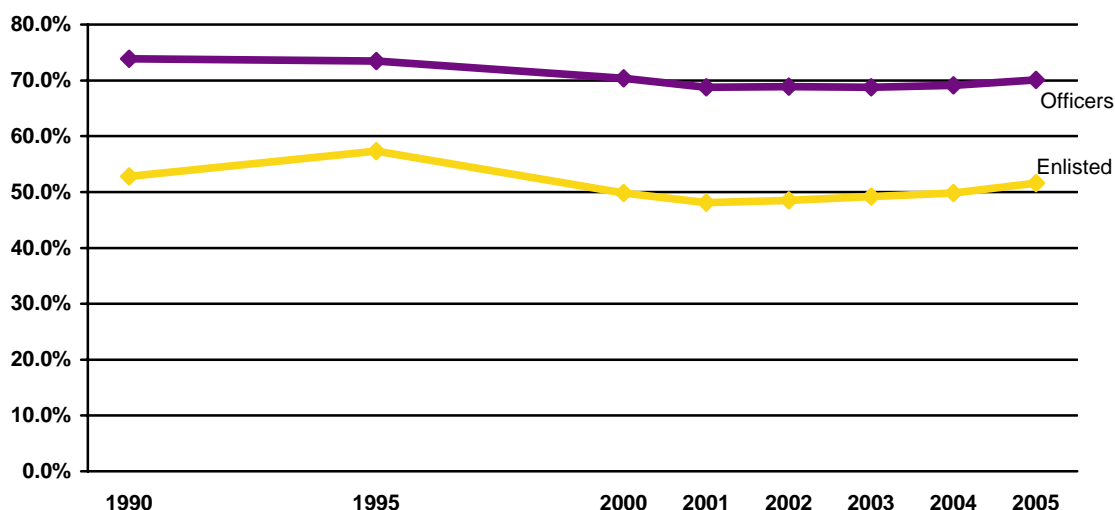
Gender of Active Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	5.2%	5.6%	5.1%	13.5%	7.5%
Female	38.0%	46.8%	64.3%	59.5%	49.6%
<b>Total</b>	<b>9.1%</b>	<b>10.0%</b>	<b>8.4%</b>	<b>21.2%</b>	<b>12.7%</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)*

**MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)**

**2.48. Marriage Trends Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2005**

For 2005, 70.1 percent of Active Duty officers and 51.6 percent of enlisted members report that they are married. This is a decrease from the percent of officers and enlisted who were married in 1990.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

**2.49. Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2005**

Year	Officers	Enlisted	Total DoD
1990	73.9%	52.8%	57.2%
1995	73.5%	57.3%	59.9%
2000	70.4%	49.8%	53.1%
2001	68.8%	48.1%	51.4%
2002	68.9%	48.5%	51.7%
2003	68.8%	49.2%	52.3%
2004	69.1%	49.8%	52.9%
2005	70.1%	51.6%	54.6%

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.50. Estimated Divorces by Service Branch and Pay Grade

The DoD collects information on marital status year to year. The number of divorces are estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2004, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2005. Additionally, the number of divorces displayed are a count of divorces that occurred in 2005, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percents are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2004.

	Officer			Enlisted			Total		
	Married as of Sept 2004	Divorced in 2005		Married as of Sept 2004	Divorced in 2005		Married as of Sept 2004	Divorced in 2005	
	n	n	%	n	n	%	n	n	%
Army	55,444	1,293	2.3%	198,567	7,082	3.6%	254,011	8,375	3.3%
Navy	36,204	745	2.1%	158,139	4,999	3.2%	194,343	5,744	3.0%
Marine Corps	13,264	210	1.6%	65,623	2,120	3.2%	78,887	2,330	3.0%
Air Force	52,564	783	1.5%	166,963	6,228	3.7%	219,527	7,011	3.2%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>157,476</b>	<b>3,031</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>589,292</b>	<b>20,429</b>	<b>3.5%</b>	<b>746,768</b>	<b>23,460</b>	<b>3.1%</b>

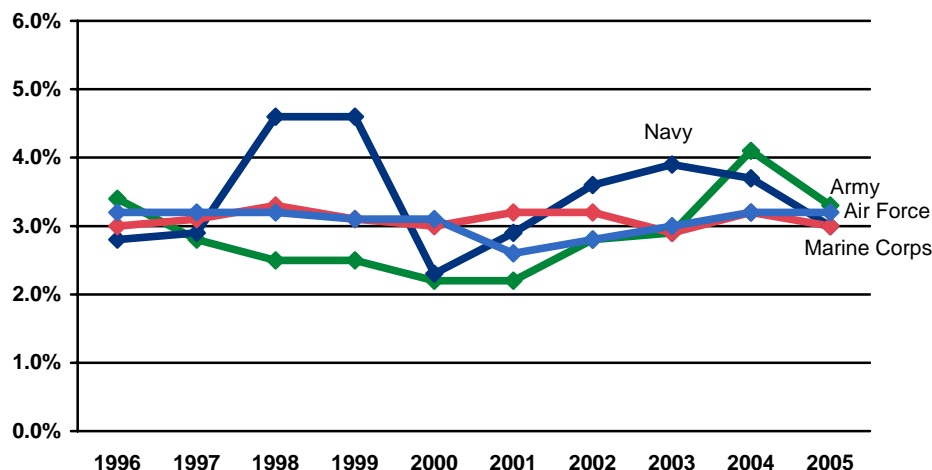
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is very small, so the percents should not be affected.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2004, 2005)*

**MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)**

**2.51. Estimated Percent of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 1996-2005**

This graph presents the estimated percent of Active Duty divorces that occurred during Fiscal Years 1996-2005.



Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed in each year is very small, so the percents should not be affected.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

**2.52. Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1996-2005**

Service Branch	1996		1997		1998		1999		2000	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	2.2%	3.7%	2.2%	2.9%	2.1%	2.6%	2.0%	2.6%	1.7%	2.3%
Navy	1.5%	3.1%	1.6%	3.1%	2.9%	5.0%	3.1%	5.0%	1.1%	2.6%
Marine Corps	1.7%	3.2%	1.7%	3.4%	1.9%	3.5%	1.6%	3.4%	1.6%	3.3%
Air Force	1.4%	3.7%	1.6%	3.7%	1.6%	3.7%	1.4%	3.6%	1.3%	3.6%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1.7%</b>	<b>3.5%</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>3.3%</b>	<b>2.1%</b>	<b>3.7%</b>	<b>2.0%</b>	<b>3.6%</b>	<b>1.4%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>

Service Branch	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	2.1%	2.3%	1.9%	3.1%	3.3%	2.8%	6.0%	3.5%	2.3%	3.6%
Navy	1.5%	3.2%	2.3%	4.0%	2.4%	4.2%	2.5%	3.9%	2.1%	3.2%
Marine Corps	1.7%	3.5%	1.8%	3.5%	1.7%	3.2%	1.7%	3.5%	1.6%	3.2%
Air Force	1.2%	3.0%	1.2%	3.3%	1.5%	3.5%	1.5%	3.8%	1.5%	3.7%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1.6%</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>3.4%</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>3.4%</b>	<b>3.3%</b>	<b>3.7%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>3.5%</b>

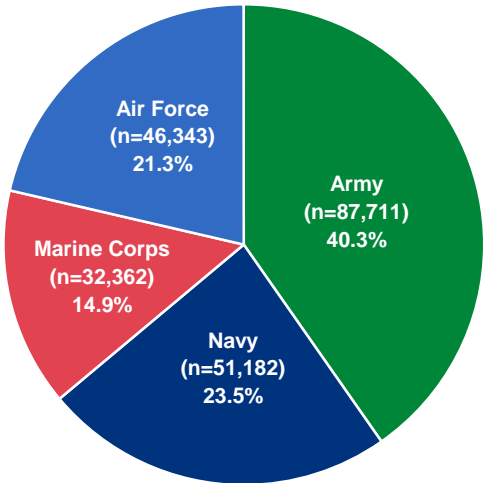
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed in each year is very small, so the percents should not be affected.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

**ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS**

**2.53. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch  
(N=217,598)**

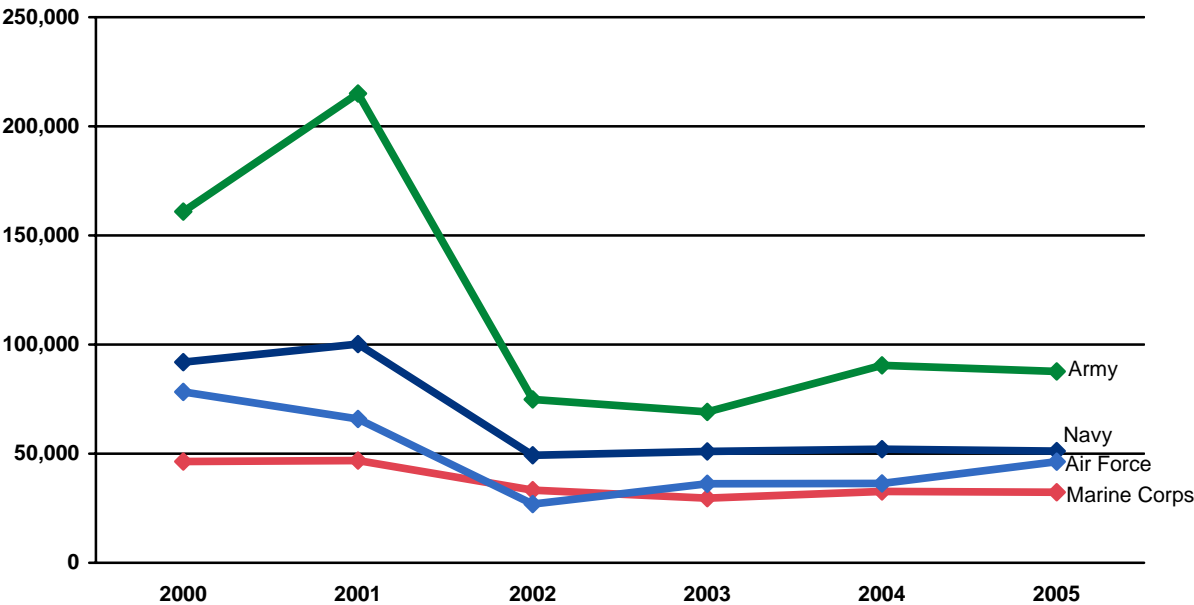
In 2005, 217,598 Active Duty members left the DoD. The pie chart below depicts the percent of that total that left, or separated, from each service branch. The largest percent of separations are from the Army (40.3%), while the smallest percent are from the Marine Corps (14.9%).



Note: Includes dropped from strength for both officers and enlisted, but excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers, and record corrections for both enlisted and officers.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)

**2.54. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2005**



DMDC Military Personnel File (September 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

## ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS (CONT.)

### 2.55. Active Duty Separations Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

A total of 19,863 officers and 197,735 enlisted separated from the Selected Reserve in 2005. The largest type of separations for enlisted members was voluntary separations. For officers, the largest type of separations was retirements.

Type of Separation	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Involuntary	304	24,408	591	14,765	110	7,926	216	12,058	1,221	59,157
Voluntary	3,513	39,613	2,144	20,339	710	19,121	2,561	15,579	8,928	94,652
Retirement*	3,401	15,773	2,274	10,853	702	3,463	3,178	12,626	9,555	42,715
Death	86	613	35	181	20	310	18	107	159	1,211
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,304</b>	<b>80,407</b>	<b>5,044</b>	<b>46,138</b>	<b>1,542</b>	<b>30,820</b>	<b>5,973</b>	<b>40,370</b>	<b>19,863</b>	<b>197,735</b>

\* Includes disability and non-disability retirements.

Note: Includes dropped from strength for both officers and enlisted, but excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers, and record corrections for both enlisted and officers.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)*

### 2.56. Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Separations by Type of Separation and Service Branch

Type of Separation	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
ETS/Voluntary/ Early Release	3,495	31,381	2,119	17,391	709	17,866	2,500	13,676	8,823	80,314
Personal/Family	18	5,887	25	1,803	1	562	61	1,231	105	9,483
Medical/Disability	300	7,417	84	1,653	35	1,325	110	1,713	529	12,108
Military Requirement/ Behavior/Performance	157	14,287	103	7,181	35	3,797	88	4,681	383	29,946
Death	86	613	35	181	20	310	18	107	159	1,211
Other Military Service	NA*	2,345	NA*	1,145	NA*	693	NA*	672	NA*	4,855
Legal Issues/Standards of Conduct	9	8,948	37	6,400	14	3,735	45	1,824	105	20,907
Non-Selection for Promotion	70	NA*	142	NA*	53	NA*	40	NA*	305	NA*
Non-Disability Retirement	3,101	8,356	2,190	9,200	667	2,138	3,068	10,913	9,026	30,607
Other/Unknown	68	1,173	309	1,184	8	394	43	5,553	428	8,304
Subtotal	7,304	80,407	5,044	46,138	1,542	30,820	5,973	40,370	19,863	197,735
<b>Total</b>	<b>87,711</b>	<b>51,182</b>	<b>32,362</b>	<b>46,343</b>	<b>217,598</b>					

\* Other Military Service separations are not applicable for officers and Non-Selection for Promotion separations are not applicable for enlisted.

Note: Includes dropped from strength for both officers and enlisted, but excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers, and record corrections for both enlisted and officers.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005)*

## ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS (CONT.)

### 2.57. Active Duty Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

As of 2005, the total number of retired personnel from Active Duty service is 1,522,532. Of the Service branches, the Air Force has the largest number of retired personnel (554,673), followed by the Army (450,932), the Navy (412,774), and the Marine Corps (104,153).

Type of Separation	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Non-disability	84,446	308,961	75,953	300,365	22,623	58,382	101,998	421,171	285,020	1,088,879
Permanent disability	3,414	51,230	3,090	30,751	1,395	20,198	3,042	27,842	10,941	130,021
Temporary disability	128	2,753	114	2,501	74	1,481	24	596	340	7,331
Subtotal	87,988	362,944	79,157	333,617	24,092	80,061	105,064	449,609	296,301	1,226,231
<b>Total</b>	<b>450,932</b>		<b>412,774</b>		<b>104,153</b>		<b>554,673</b>		<b>1,522,532</b>	

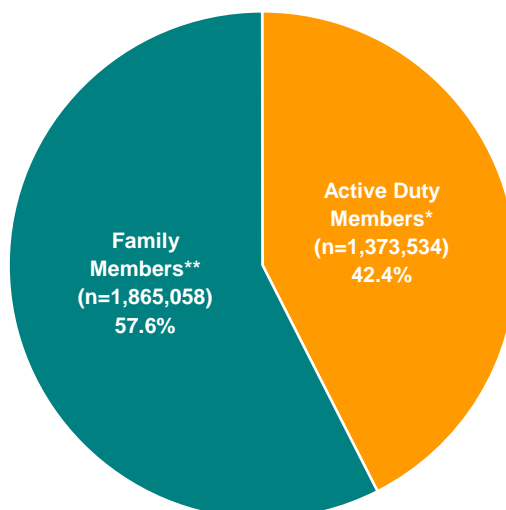
*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics Book (1147/48) FY 2005 Summary*



## FAMILY MEMBERS

### 3.01. Family Members and Active Duty Members (N=3,238,592)

There are more family members (57.6%) than Active Duty members (42.4%) in the DoD.



\* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)*

### 3.02. Family Members and Active Duty Members by Service Branch

The Army, Navy, and Air Force have a higher proportion of family members than Active Duty members, while the Marine Corps has an almost equal proportion of family members and Active Duty members. The percent of family members and the percent of Active Duty members is in relation to the sum total of Active Duty members and family members for each Service branch.

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Active Duty Members*	486,483	40.6%	357,853	42.8%	179,836	50.2%	349,362	41.4%	1,373,534	42.4%
Family Members**	712,895	59.4%	479,144	57.2%	178,365	49.8%	494,654	58.6%	1,865,058	57.6%
<b>Total DoD and Families</b>	<b>1,199,378</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>836,997</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>358,201</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>844,016</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,238,592</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

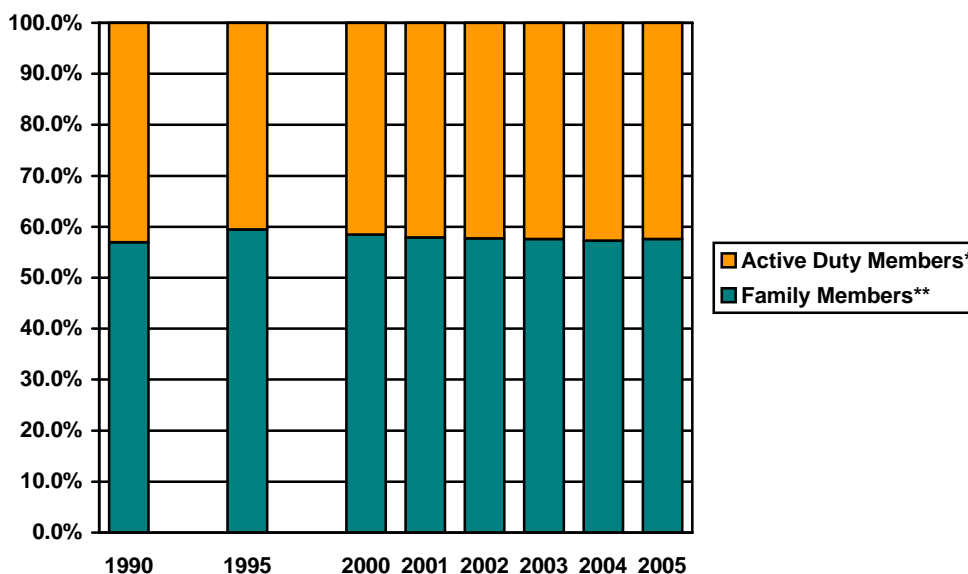
\*\* Family members include spouses, children and adult dependents.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)*

**FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)**

**3.03. Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2005**

The percent of Active Duty members and family members has remained relatively consistent over the past fifteen years.



\* Active Duty members include both married and single members.  
 \*\* Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

**3.04. Number and Percent of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2005**

	1990		1995		2000		2001	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Active Duty Members*	2,029,175	43.0%	1,505,170	40.5%	1,370,678	41.5%	1,369,167	42.1%
Family Members**	2,691,144	57.0%	2,209,454	59.5%	1,934,272	58.5%	1,882,081	57.9%
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,720,319</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,714,624</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,304,950</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,251,248</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

	2002		2003		2004		2005	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Active Duty Members*	1,402,120	42.3%	1,419,061	42.4%	1,412,133	42.7%	1,373,534	42.4%
Family Members**	1,916,056	57.7%	1,924,174	57.6%	1,895,310	57.3%	1,865,058	57.6%
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,318,176</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,343,235</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,307,443</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,238,592</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Active Duty members include both married and single members.  
 \*\* Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 3.05. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch

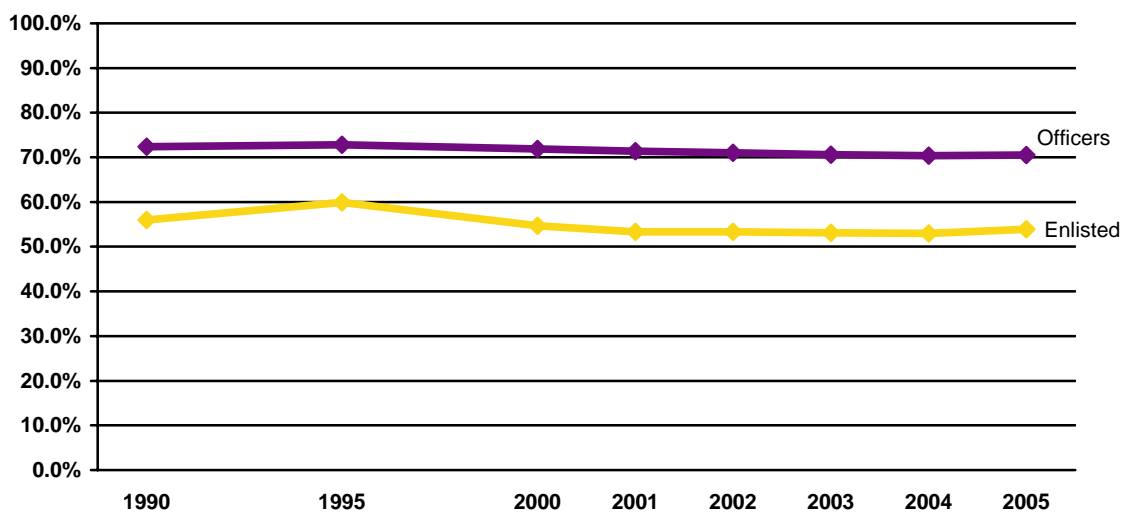
Active Duty members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children and/or one or more adult dependents. Over half (56.6%) of the Active Duty force has family responsibilities. The Army and the Air Force have the largest percent of members with family responsibilities (59.4% each), followed by the Navy (56.3%) and the Marine Corps (44.5%).

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Officers	58,143	71.6%	37,284	70.5%	13,354	71.1%	50,548	69.0%	159,329	70.5%
Enlisted	230,840	57.0%	164,033	53.8%	66,595	41.4%	157,050	56.9%	618,518	53.9%
<b>Total</b>	<b>288,983</b>	<b>59.4%</b>	<b>201,317</b>	<b>56.3%</b>	<b>79,949</b>	<b>44.5%</b>	<b>207,598</b>	<b>59.4%</b>	<b>777,847</b>	<b>56.6%</b>

*DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)*

### 3.06. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2005

The percent of Active Duty officers and enlisted members who have family responsibilities is lower compared to the peak in 1995, but has remained relatively stable since 2001.



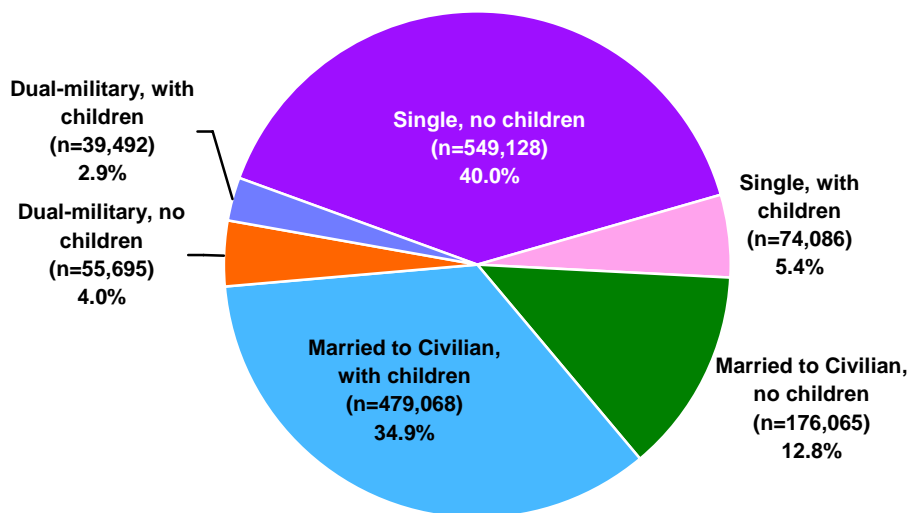
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

**FAMILY STATUS**

**3.07. Active Duty Military Family Status  
(N=1,373,534)**

The highest percent of military members are single with no children (40.0%). Over half of the Active Duty force (60.0%) has family responsibilities of a spouse and/or children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

**3.08. Active Duty Military Family Status Trends: 1990-2005**

	1990*		1995*		2000*		2001*	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	786,611	38.8%	527,879	35.1%	559,138	40.8%	578,222	42.2%
Single, with children	82,012	4.0%	76,366	5.1%	85,552	6.2%	87,475	6.4%
Married to Civilian, no children	311,963	15.4%	206,100	13.7%	145,979	10.7%	144,008	10.5%
Married to Civilian, with children	746,859	36.8%	600,044	39.9%	500,674	36.5%	481,944	35.2%
Dual-military, no children	62,441	3.1%	55,626	3.7%	44,370	3.2%	43,581	3.2%
Dual-military, with children	39,289	1.9%	39,155	2.6%	34,941	2.5%	33,913	2.5%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>2,029,175</b>		<b>1,505,170</b>		<b>1,370,654</b>		<b>1,369,143</b>	

	2002*		2003*		2004		2005	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	587,496	41.9%	590,297	41.6%	583,132	41.3%	549,128	40.0%
Single, with children	89,308	6.4%	86,434	6.1%	82,233	5.8%	74,086	5.4%
Married to Civilian, no children	150,830	10.8%	157,640	11.1%	167,716	11.9%	176,065	12.8%
Married to Civilian, with children	489,180	34.9%	489,092	34.5%	482,744	34.2%	479,068	34.9%
Dual-military, no children	50,499	3.6%	55,497	3.9%	56,265	4.0%	55,695	4.0%
Dual-military, with children	34,797	2.5%	40,092	2.8%	40,043	2.8%	35,492	2.9%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,402,110</b>		<b>1,419,052</b>		<b>1,412,133</b>		<b>1,373,534</b>	

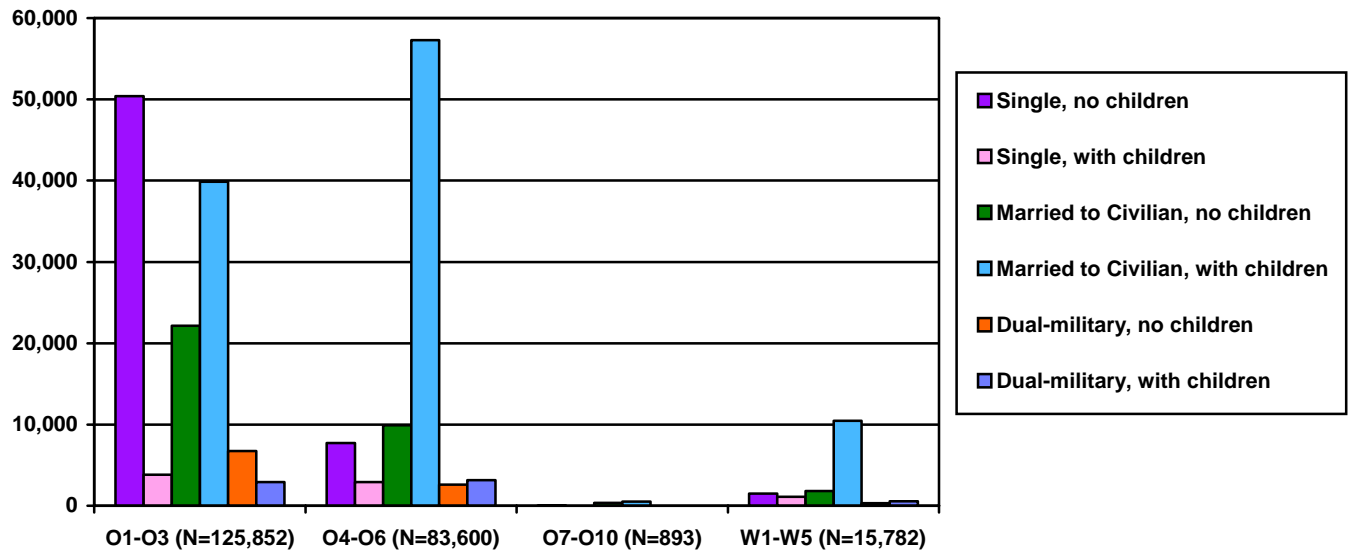
\* An additional 125 cases were not reported in 1990. An additional 113 cases were not reported in 1995. An additional 24 cases were not reported in 2000. An additional 10 cases were not reported in 2001 and in 2002. An additional 9 cases were not reported in 2003.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

**FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)**

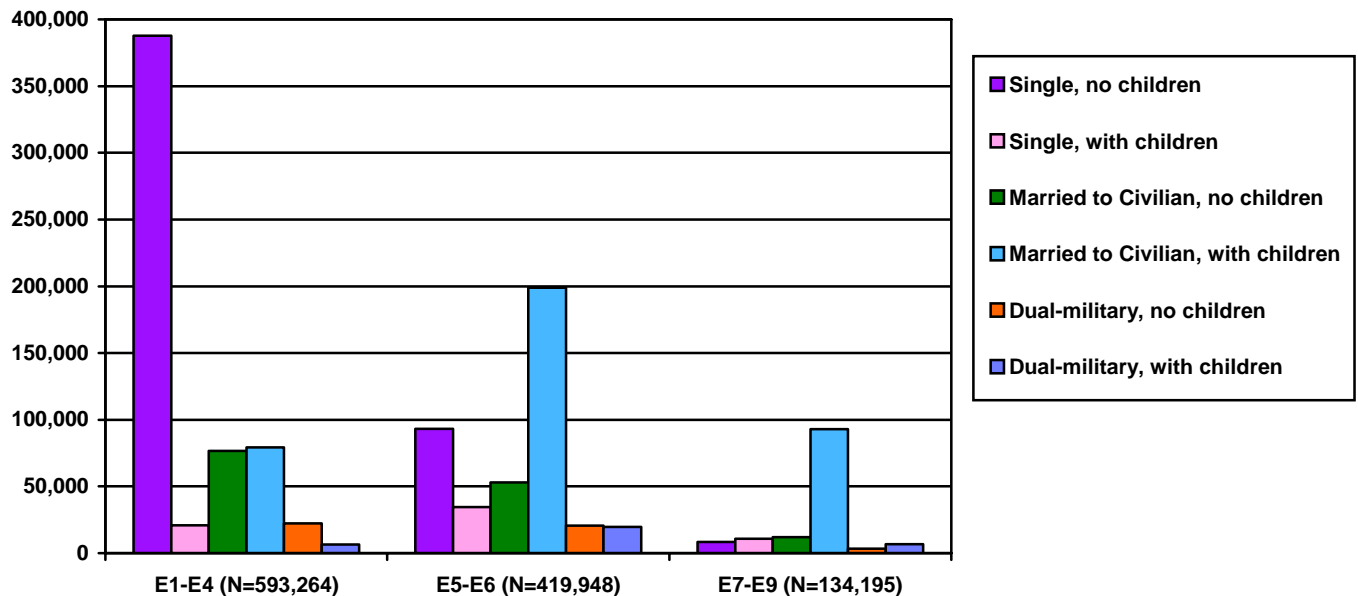
**3.09. Active Duty Officer Family Status**



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

**3.10. Active Duty Enlisted Family Status**



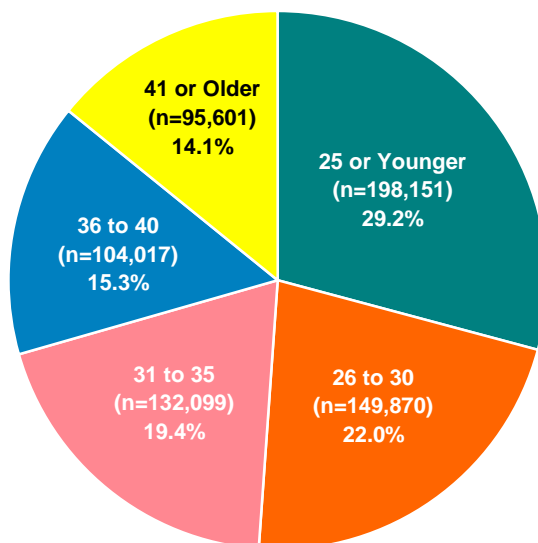
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

**SPOUSES**

**3.11. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members  
(N=679,738)**

There are 679,738 spouses of Active Duty members. Just over half (51.2%) of the spouses are 30 years of age or younger. Nearly 30 percent (29.4%) of the spouses are over the age of 35.



DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

**3.12. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch**

Almost three-fourths (73.4%) of the 148,172 spouses who are married to Active Duty officers are 31 years of age or older. On the other hand, over half (58.1%) of the 531,566 spouses who are married to Active Duty enlisted members are under 31 years of age.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	4,653	72,708	2,044	44,151	1,024	30,251	3,866	39,454	11,587	186,564
26 to 30 Years	10,085	46,721	5,867	32,996	2,695	13,594	9,126	28,786	27,773	122,097
31 to 35 Years	12,597	36,406	8,221	27,599	3,621	8,709	11,087	23,859	35,526	96,573
36 to 40 Years	11,528	24,747	7,968	20,599	2,975	5,027	9,984	21,189	32,455	71,562
41 or Older	14,328	17,545	11,078	17,020	2,487	3,376	12,938	16,829	40,831	54,770
<b>Total</b>	<b>53,191</b>	<b>198,127</b>	<b>35,178</b>	<b>142,365</b>	<b>12,802</b>	<b>60,957</b>	<b>47,001</b>	<b>130,117</b>	<b>148,172</b>	<b>531,566</b>

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

**3.13. Gender of Military Spouses by Service Branch**

Approximately 93 percent (93.1%) of the spouses of Active Duty members are female.

Gender of Spouse	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Male	16,928	6.7%	11,588	6.5%	1,620	2.2%	16,543	9.3%	46,679	6.9%
Female	234,385	93.3%	165,949	93.5%	72,137	97.8%	160,568	90.7%	633,039	93.1%

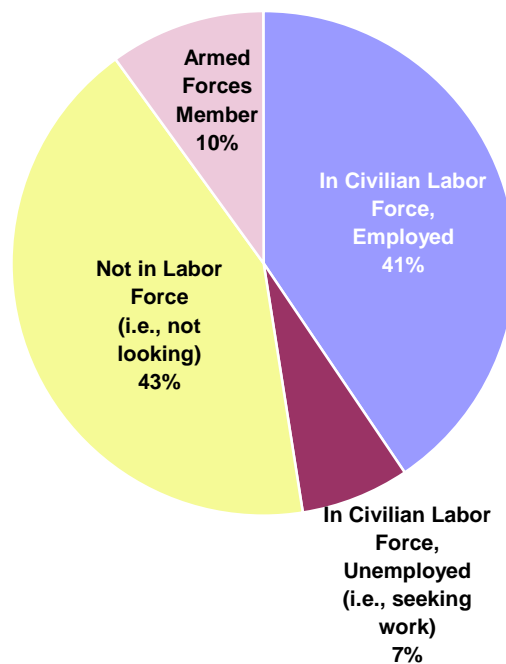
Note: The gender of 5 Army spouses, 6 Navy spouses, 2 Marine Corps spouses, and 7 Air Force spouses are unknown.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

**SPOUSES (CONT.)****3.14. Employment Status of Active Duty Officer Spouses**

Data regarding the employment status of spouses of Active Duty officers are from a DMDC-sponsored survey conducted in August 2005. The respondents to the survey were Active Duty officers who were married or separated. They reported on the employment status of their spouses. In calculating spouse employment status, an individual must have worked in the past week to be considered employed; therefore up to one quarter of traditional Reservists (without other employment) could be categorized as unemployed or not in the labor force.

Forty-eight percent of Active Duty officer spouses are in the civilian work force, while another 43 percent are not employed and are not looking for employment.



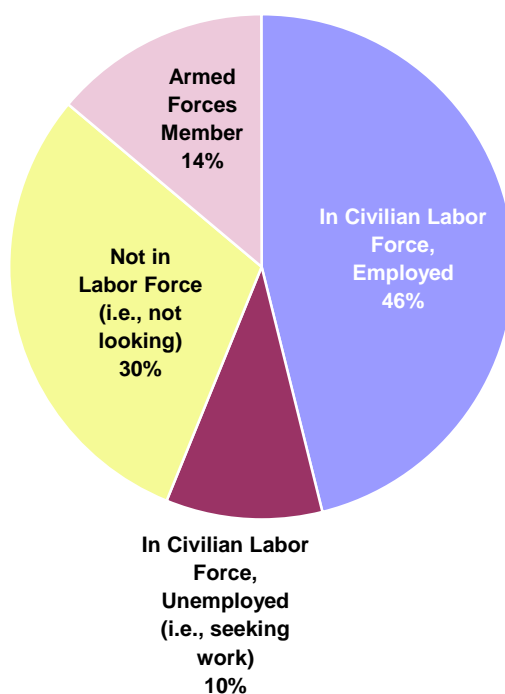
*DMDC August 2005 Status of Forces Survey of Active Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses*

## SPOUSES (CONT.)

### 3.15. Employment Status of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses

Data regarding the employment status of spouses of Active Duty enlisted members are from a DMDC-sponsored survey conducted in August 2005. The respondents to the survey were Active Duty enlisted members who were married or separated. They reported on the employment status of their spouses. In calculating spouse employment status, an individual must have worked in the past week to be considered employed; therefore up to one quarter of traditional Reservists (without other employment) could be categorized as unemployed or not in the labor force.

Over half (56%) of Active Duty enlisted spouses are in the civilian work force, while 30 percent are not employed and are not looking for employment.



*DMDC August 2005 Status of Forces Survey of Active Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses*



## DEPENDENTS

### 3.16. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty

The average number of children for Active Duty members who have children is two. The average number of dependents for Active Duty members who have dependents is almost two and a half.

	Number of Children <sup>a</sup>	Number of Dependents <sup>b</sup>
Average across all Active Duty	0.9	1.4
Average for Active Duty who have children	2.0	3.1
Average for Active Duty who have dependents	1.5	2.4

<sup>a</sup> Children include dependents age 23 or younger.

<sup>b</sup> Dependents include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)*

### 3.17. Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Active Duty members are classified as having children if they have one or more minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents who are enrolled as full-time students. Of the 1,373,534 Active Duty members, less than half (592,646) have children.

Service Branch	O1-O3	O4-O6	O7-O10	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army	14,828	21,216	171	9,221	50,485	86,803	42,467	225,191
Navy	11,643	15,214	137	1,298	23,480	72,211	27,948	151,931
Marine Corps	3,710	4,806	39	1,622	11,366	22,025	10,866	54,434
Air Force	16,397	22,113	163	N/A*	21,061	72,097	29,259	161,090
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>46,578</b>	<b>63,349</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>12,141</b>	<b>106,392</b>	<b>253,136</b>	<b>110,540</b>	<b>592,646</b>

\* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)*

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

## 3.18. Active Duty Member's Age at Birth of First Child

The number of Active Duty members who had their first child in 2005 is 39,903. Over half of the members were between the ages of 20 and 25 when they had their first child.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
17	10	0	6	1	6	1	2	1	24	3
18	169	35	108	20	145	12	60	21	482	88
19	612	233	406	161	381	97	314	189	1,713	680
20	1,062	341	661	318	630	121	625	296	2,978	1,076
21	1,291	312	820	326	715	90	743	282	3,569	1,010
22	1,248	216	842	238	563	58	786	253	3,439	765
23	1,190	178	815	170	434	39	706	230	3,145	617
24	973	147	737	160	372	24	684	192	2,766	523
25	825	124	674	125	307	25	642	159	2,448	433
26	702	76	555	81	241	16	582	113	2,080	286
27	603	76	490	72	218	12	521	104	1,832	264
28	513	69	410	55	150	12	414	75	1,487	211
29	399	62	365	44	140	7	393	63	1,297	176
30	368	49	312	48	119	7	304	61	1,103	165
31	293	35	271	17	94	3	273	58	931	113
32	249	37	237	17	77	3	233	36	796	93
33	206	34	219	16	79	4	174	45	678	99
34	165	18	171	28	60	2	153	36	549	84
35	141	18	130	13	33	2	115	25	419	58
36	99	22	92	15	28	1	103	17	322	55
37	86	13	80	10	26	1	97	10	289	34
38	57	12	47	7	16	1	68	16	188	36
39	43	4	30	5	8	1	50	11	131	21
40	33	5	32	3	5	0	47	3	117	11
41	19	1	27	1	5	0	15	5	66	7
42	10	2	15	2	1	0	10	1	36	5
43	17	0	10	1	3	0	8	1	38	2
44	6	0	3	0	3	0	8	0	20	0
45	4	0	3	0	0	0	3	2	10	2
Over 45	14	0	12	2	1	0	3	1	30	3
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>11,407</b>	<b>2,119</b>	<b>8,580</b>	<b>1,956</b>	<b>4,860</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>8,136</b>	<b>2,306</b>	<b>32,983</b>	<b>6,920</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,526</b>		<b>10,536</b>		<b>5,399</b>		<b>10,442</b>		<b>39,903</b>	

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

## 3.19. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Service Branch

The average age of Active Duty members at the birth of their first child varies slightly across the Service branches, with the Air Force having the highest average age (25.4) and the Marine Corps (23.6) having the lowest.

Service Branch	Average Age
Army	24.6
Navy	25.1
Marine Corps	23.6
Air Force	25.4
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>24.8</b>

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

## 3.20. Number of Children by Age and Service Branch

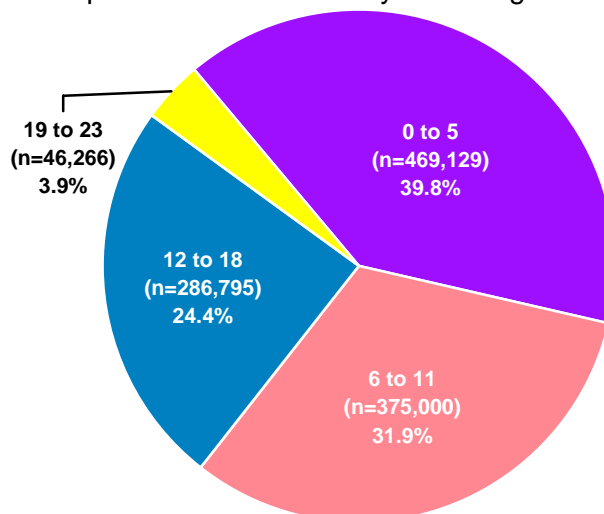
Over half of the 1,177,190 children of Active Duty members are seven years of age or younger.

Age	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
0	29,130	19,840	9,229	20,819	79,018
1	29,505	21,560	9,677	22,540	83,282
2	31,317	20,798	8,764	21,401	82,280
3	30,472	19,359	7,844	19,962	77,637
4	29,432	18,414	7,307	19,095	74,248
5	29,182	17,894	6,906	18,681	72,663
6	27,666	17,318	6,363	17,564	68,911
7	26,641	16,879	5,998	17,211	66,729
8	24,848	16,255	5,466	16,509	63,078
9	24,149	15,701	5,102	16,138	61,090
10	23,417	15,163	4,736	15,292	58,608
11	22,275	14,832	4,265	15,212	56,584
12	20,800	13,870	3,965	14,347	52,982
13	20,014	13,092	3,599	14,201	50,906
14	17,609	11,876	3,101	12,700	45,286
15	16,395	11,105	2,849	12,256	42,605
16	14,336	9,213	2,512	10,794	36,855
17	12,407	8,027	2,052	9,468	31,954
18	10,191	6,543	1,658	7,815	26,207
19	8,320	5,296	1,283	6,296	21,195
20	6,319	4,301	1,035	4,827	16,482
21	1,785	1,176	289	1,651	4,901
22	1,276	800	188	1,088	3,352
23	49	18	3	25	95
Over 23	110	67	19	46	242
<b>Total</b>	<b>457,645</b>	<b>299,397</b>	<b>104,210</b>	<b>315,938</b>	<b>1,177,190</b>

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

3.21. Age of Minor Dependents of Active Duty  
(N=1,177,190)

The largest percent of minor dependents of Active Duty members are between birth and five years old (39.8%). The next largest percent are 6 to 11 years of age (31.9%). Almost one-quarter (24.4%) of minor dependents are 12 to 18 years of age.



DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

## 3.22. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool-Kindergarten

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 0-2		Ages 3-5		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	13,891	13,445	10,003	9,594	23,894	23,039
O4-O6	8,530	8,044	11,077	10,688	19,607	18,732
O7-O10	6	2	9	12	15	14
W1-W5	1,312	1,247	1,836	1,696	3,148	2,943
E1-E4	39,567	37,823	22,027	21,386	61,594	59,209
E5-E6	53,845	50,922	57,565	54,841	111,410	105,763
E7-E9	8,173	7,774	12,212	11,602	20,385	19,376
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>125,324</b>	<b>119,257</b>	<b>114,729</b>	<b>109,819</b>	<b>240,053</b>	<b>229,076</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>244,581</b>		<b>224,548</b>		<b>469,129</b>	

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

## 3.23. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 6-11		Ages 12-14		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	13,520	12,911	4,413	4,361	17,933	17,272
O4-O6	25,067	23,967	11,119	10,665	36,186	34,632
O7-O10	52	50	65	56	117	106
W1-W5	4,650	4,355	2,213	2,283	6,863	6,638
E1-E4	16,374	15,726	2,726	2,699	19,100	18,425
E5-E6	91,671	88,953	29,316	28,888	120,987	117,841
E7-E9	39,867	37,837	25,579	24,791	65,446	62,628
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>191,201</b>	<b>183,799</b>	<b>75,431</b>	<b>73,743</b>	<b>266,632</b>	<b>257,542</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>375,000</b>		<b>149,174</b>		<b>524,174</b>	

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

## 3.24. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 15-18		Ages 19-22		Ages 23 +		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	3,444	3,359	903	1,023	12	10	4,359	4,392
O4-O6	11,647	10,989	5,398	5,486	69	47	17,114	16,522
O7-O10	116	158	160	185	4	4	280	347
W1-W5	2,477	2,384	935	1,023	19	6	3,431	3,413
E1-E4	1,590	1,591	245	278	2	3	1,837	1,872
E5-E6	21,182	20,795	4,898	5,049	29	26	26,109	25,870
E7-E9	29,250	28,639	9,753	10,594	67	38	39,070	39,271
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>69,706</b>	<b>67,915</b>	<b>22,292</b>	<b>23,638</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>92,200</b>	<b>91,687</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>137,621</b>		<b>45,930</b>		<b>336</b>		<b>183,887</b>	

DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 3.25. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade

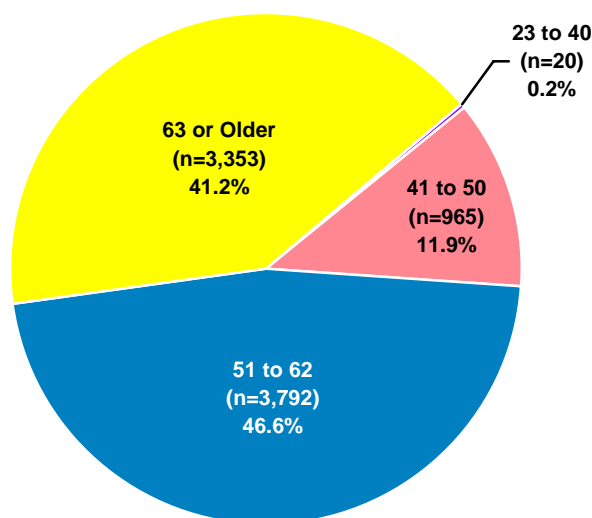
"Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). The following table displays the number of adult dependents claimed by members of each pay grade in 2005. The majority of adult dependents are female and over the age of 50.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 23-40		Ages 41-50		Ages 51-62		Ages 63 and Older		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	0	0	4	59	52	375	82	245	138	679
O4-O6	0	0	1	3	16	152	83	424	100	579
O7-O10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	5
W1-W5	0	0	2	12	13	93	23	112	38	217
E1-E4	0	16	27	286	48	365	39	65	114	732
E5-E6	0	3	22	514	222	1,711	261	893	505	3,121
E7-E9	0	1	5	30	53	692	217	903	275	1,626
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>3,388</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>2,647</b>	<b>1,171</b>	<b>6,959</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>20</b>		<b>965</b>		<b>3,792</b>		<b>3,353</b>		<b>8,130</b>	

*DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)*

### 3.26. Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty (N= 8,130)

Few adult dependents of Active Duty members are between the ages of 23 and 50. Most of the adult dependents are 51 years of age or older.



*DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)*

## DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS

### 3.27. Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Of all Active Duty members, 39,492 (2.9%) are married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member and have children. The Air Force has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (18,647).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
O1-O3	775	404	105	1,624	2,908
O4-O6	903	478	87	1,686	3,154
O7-O10	0	1	0	8	9
W1-W5	435	36	69	NA*	540
E1-E4	1,349	1,856	619	2,530	6,354
E5-E6	4,436	4,233	1,083	9,976	19,728
E7-E9	2,453	1,111	412	2,823	6,799
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,351</b>	<b>8,119</b>	<b>2,375</b>	<b>18,647</b>	<b>39,492</b>

\* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)*

### 3.28. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

Approximately 5 percent (5.4%), or 74,086, of Active Duty members are single parents. In comparison, according to U.S. Census numbers, 11.4 percent of U.S. households were single parent households in 2005.

Service Branch	Male	Female	Total
Army	23,902	9,610	33,512
Navy	12,757	6,175	18,932
Marine Corps	3,904	910	4,814
Air Force	10,445	6,383	16,828
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>51,008</b>	<b>23,078</b>	<b>74,086</b>

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 2005); United States Census (2006)*

## DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS (CONT.)

### 3.29. Percent of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade

The Army has the highest percent of single parent members (6.9%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percent (2.7%).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
O1-O3	3.6%	3.6%	1.4%	2.5%	3.0%
O4-O6	4.2%	3.7%	2.7%	2.8%	3.5%
O7-O10	0.9%	2.3%	1.3%	0.0%	1.0%
W1-W5	6.7%	11.6%	6.2%	NA*	7.1%
E1-E4	5.5%	3.1%	1.2%	2.6%	3.5%
E5-E6	9.8%	7.9%	5.4%	7.6%	8.2%
E7-E9	9.2%	6.9%	7.8%	7.8%	8.1%
<b>Total</b>	<b>6.9%</b>	<b>5.3%</b>	<b>2.7%</b>	<b>4.8%</b>	<b>5.4%</b>

\*The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 2005)*

### 3.30. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2005

Overall, the number of single parent Active Duty members has decreased from 81,965 in 1990 to its lowest number of 74,086 in 2005. The highest number of single parent members occurred in 2002 at 89,308. The number of female single parent members steadily increased from 1995 until 2003, before declining slightly in 2004 and 2005. The number of male single parent members increased from 1995 until 2002, but has decreased in each of the last three years.

Service Branch	1990		1995		2000		2001	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	22,742	9,249	23,450	9,391	25,821	10,010	25,600	10,054
Navy	17,380	5,803	15,553	5,755	20,526	6,135	22,536	6,337
Marine Corps	4,934	789	4,459	740	4,625	950	4,541	969
Air Force	15,259	5,809	11,188	5,388	11,735	5,750	11,686	5,752
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>60,315</b>	<b>21,650</b>	<b>54,650</b>	<b>21,274</b>	<b>62,707</b>	<b>22,845</b>	<b>64,363</b>	<b>23,112</b>

Service Branch	2002		2003		2004		2005	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	26,495	10,036	27,774	10,239	27,929	10,001	23,902	9,610
Navy	22,098	6,837	18,188	6,958	14,840	6,648	12,757	6,175
Marine Corps	4,347	987	4,204	976	4,031	942	3,904	910
Air Force	12,441	6,067	11,917	6,178	11,452	6,390	10,445	6,383
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>65,381</b>	<b>23,927</b>	<b>62,083</b>	<b>24,351</b>	<b>58,252</b>	<b>23,981</b>	<b>51,008</b>	<b>23,078</b>

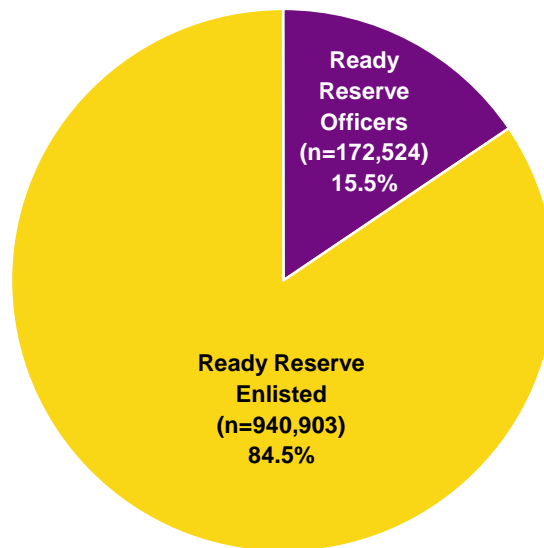
Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

## READY RESERVE PERSONNEL

### 4.01. Officers and Enlisted of the Ready Reserve (N=1,113,427)

The Ready Reserve is a major source of manpower and is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR), and the Inactive National Guard (ING). IRR and ING members typically have served as Active Duty or Selected Reserve members in the past, but do not currently participate in organized training. Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises.



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)*

### 4.02. Ready Reserve Personnel Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

Reserve Component	Selected Reserve			IRR and ING*			Total Ready Reserve		
	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	36,554	296,623	333,177	180	1,325	1,505	36,734	297,948	334,682
Army Reserve	36,935	152,070	189,005	19,254	93,414	112,668	56,189	245,484	301,673
Navy Reserve	16,995	59,471	76,466	14,106	50,249	64,355	31,101	109,720	140,821
Marine Corps Reserve	3,399	36,539	39,938	3,343	56,539	59,882	6,742	93,078	99,820
Air National Guard	13,672	92,758	106,430	N/A	N/A	N/A	13,672	92,758	106,430
Air Force Reserve	16,676	59,126	75,802	9,942	31,377	41,319	26,618	90,503	117,121
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>124,231</b>	<b>696,587</b>	<b>820,818</b>	<b>46,825</b>	<b>232,904</b>	<b>279,729</b>	<b>171,056</b>	<b>929,491</b>	<b>1,100,547</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	1,297	6,890	8,187	171	4,522	4,693	1,468	11,412	12,880
<b>Total</b>	<b>125,528</b>	<b>703,477</b>	<b>829,005</b>	<b>46,996</b>	<b>237,426</b>	<b>284,422</b>	<b>172,524</b>	<b>940,903</b>	<b>1,113,427</b>

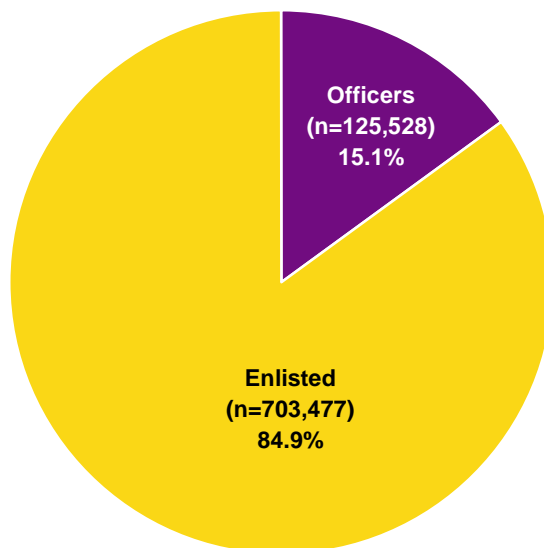
\* The Air National Guard does not have IRR or ING members. The Army National Guard is the only Reserve component with ING members.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)*



## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL

### 4.03. Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve (N= 829,005)



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)*

### 4.04. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component

The Air Force Reserve and Navy Reserve each have one officer for every 3.5 enlisted personnel. Conversely, the Marine Corps Reserve reports one officer for every 10.7 enlisted personnel.

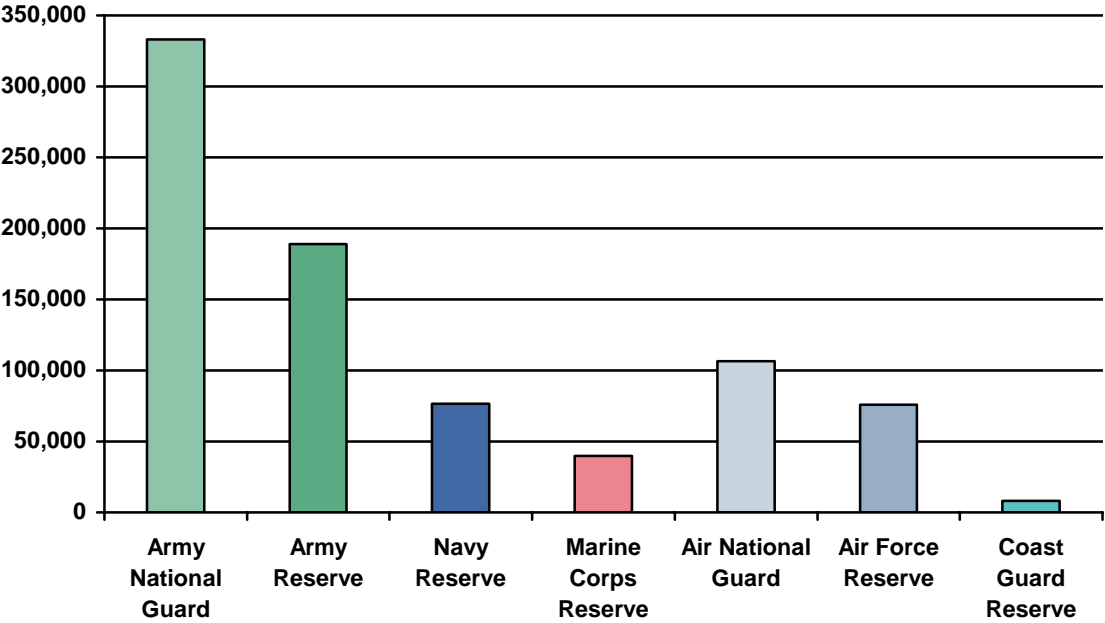
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	36,554	296,623	333,177	1 to 8.1
Army Reserve	36,935	152,070	189,005	1 to 4.1
Navy Reserve	16,995	59,471	76,466	1 to 3.5
Marine Corps Reserve	3,399	36,539	39,938	1 to 10.7
Air National Guard	13,672	92,758	106,430	1 to 6.8
Air Force Reserve	16,676	59,126	75,802	1 to 3.5
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>124,231</b>	<b>696,587</b>	<b>820,818</b>	<b>1 to 5.6</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	1,297	6,890	8,187	1 to 5.3
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>125,528</b>	<b>703,477</b>	<b>829,005</b>	<b>1 to 5.6</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)*

**SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)**

**4.05. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component**

The Army National Guard (333,177) and Army Reserve (189,005) have the largest number of Selected Reserve personnel, followed by the Air National Guard (106,430), Navy Reserve (76,466), Air Force Reserve (75,802), Marine Corps Reserve (39,938) and the Coast Guard Reserve (8,187).



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)*

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 4.06. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The number of Selected Reserve in each pay grade for a Reserve component is presented below. The pay grades consist of 3 categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
O1	5,198	2,248	499	31	979	454	<b>9,409</b>	158	<b>9,567</b>
O2	5,370	4,204	914	24	1,019	612	<b>12,143</b>	153	<b>12,296</b>
O3	7,502	7,986	2,792	449	2,731	3,365	<b>24,825</b>	365	<b>25,190</b>
O4	6,554	10,577	5,514	1,046	4,028	6,471	<b>34,190</b>	249	<b>34,439</b>
O5	3,699	6,936	4,940	1,080	3,850	4,385	<b>24,890</b>	137	<b>25,027</b>
O6	1,441	2,332	2,112	390	912	1,311	<b>8,498</b>	49	<b>8,547</b>
O7	139	71	29	7	111	50	<b>407</b>	1	<b>408</b>
O8	49	52	24	3	40	27	<b>195</b>	1	<b>196</b>
O9	0	0	0	0	1	1	<b>2</b>	0	<b>2</b>
O10	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	0	<b>0</b>
Unknown	0	0	0	0	1	0	<b>1</b>	0	<b>1</b>
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>29,952</b>	<b>34,406</b>	<b>16,824</b>	<b>3,030</b>	<b>13,672</b>	<b>16,676</b>	<b>114,560</b>	<b>1,113</b>	<b>115,673</b>
W1	782	347	0	42	N/A*	N/A*	<b>1,171</b>	0	<b>1,171</b>
W2	2,050	677	58	107	N/A*	N/A*	<b>2,892</b>	52	<b>2,944</b>
W3	1,543	668	43	112	N/A*	N/A*	<b>2,366</b>	53	<b>2,419</b>
W4	1,783	750	70	84	N/A*	N/A*	<b>2,687</b>	79	<b>2,766</b>
W5	444	87	0	24	N/A*	N/A*	<b>555</b>	0	<b>555</b>
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>6,602</b>	<b>2,529</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>9,671</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>9,855</b>
<b>Total Officers</b>	<b>36,554</b>	<b>36,935</b>	<b>16,995</b>	<b>3,399</b>	<b>13,672</b>	<b>16,676</b>	<b>124,231</b>	<b>1,297</b>	<b>125,528</b>
E1	17,925	6,745	587	2,436	322	513	<b>28,528</b>	16	<b>28,544</b>
E2	12,434	4,785	523	3,833	169	505	<b>22,249</b>	170	<b>22,419</b>
E3	29,639	14,611	5,524	15,598	5,682	3,481	<b>74,535</b>	598	<b>75,133</b>
E4	97,479	41,707	12,463	6,791	19,173	12,559	<b>190,172</b>	2,321	<b>192,493</b>
E5	68,516	32,730	19,828	4,403	22,772	10,750	<b>158,999</b>	1,418	<b>160,417</b>
E6	37,840	24,478	14,069	1,805	20,207	15,622	<b>114,021</b>	1,420	<b>115,441</b>
E7	22,795	17,532	4,812	1,032	17,347	10,890	<b>74,408</b>	679	<b>75,087</b>
E8	7,923	7,763	1,191	482	4,795	3,572	<b>25,726</b>	168	<b>25,894</b>
E9	2,072	1,719	473	153	2,288	1,231	<b>7,936</b>	99	<b>8,035</b>
Unknown	0	0	1	6	3	3	<b>13</b>	1	<b>14</b>
<b>Total Enlisted</b>	<b>296,623</b>	<b>152,070</b>	<b>59,471</b>	<b>36,539</b>	<b>92,758</b>	<b>59,126</b>	<b>696,587</b>	<b>6,890</b>	<b>703,477</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>333,177</b>	<b>189,005</b>	<b>76,466</b>	<b>39,938</b>	<b>106,430</b>	<b>75,802</b>	<b>820,818</b>	<b>8,187</b>	<b>829,005</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)*

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 4.07. Percent of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The percent of Selected Reserve members in each pay grade for a Reserve component in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve members for that Reserve component is presented below. The pay grades consist of 3 categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
O1	1.6%	1.2%	0.7%	0.1%	0.9%	0.6%	1.1%	1.9%	1.2%
O2	1.6%	2.2%	1.2%	0.1%	1.0%	0.8%	1.5%	1.9%	1.5%
O3	2.3%	4.2%	3.7%	1.1%	2.6%	4.4%	3.0%	4.5%	3.0%
O4	2.0%	5.6%	7.2%	2.6%	3.8%	8.5%	4.2%	3.0%	4.2%
O5	1.1%	3.7%	6.5%	2.7%	3.6%	5.8%	3.0%	1.7%	3.0%
O6	0.4%	1.2%	2.8%	1.0%	0.9%	1.7%	1.0%	0.6%	1.0%
O7	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O9	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	N/A	0.0%
O10	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Unknown	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%	N/A	0.0%	N/A	0.0%
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>9.0%</b>	<b>18.2%</b>	<b>22.0%</b>	<b>7.6%</b>	<b>12.8%</b>	<b>22.0%</b>	<b>14.0%</b>	<b>13.6%</b>	<b>14.0%</b>
W1	0.2%	0.2%	0.0%	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
W2	0.6%	0.4%	0.1%	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	0.4%	0.6%	0.4%
W3	0.5%	0.4%	0.1%	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	0.6%	0.3%
W4	0.5%	0.4%	0.1%	0.2%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	1.0%	0.3%
W5	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>2.0%</b>	<b>1.3%</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>0.9%</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>1.2%</b>	<b>2.2%</b>	<b>1.2%</b>
<b>Total Officers</b>	<b>11.0%</b>	<b>19.5%</b>	<b>22.2%</b>	<b>8.5%</b>	<b>12.8%</b>	<b>22.0%</b>	<b>15.1%</b>	<b>15.8%</b>	<b>15.1%</b>
E1	5.4%	3.6%	0.8%	6.1%	0.3%	0.7%	3.5%	0.2%	3.4%
E2	3.7%	2.5%	0.7%	9.6%	0.2%	0.7%	2.7%	2.1%	2.7%
E3	8.9%	7.7%	7.2%	39.1%	5.3%	4.6%	9.1%	7.3%	9.1%
E4	29.3%	22.1%	16.3%	17.0%	18.0%	16.6%	23.2%	28.3%	23.2%
E5	20.6%	17.3%	25.9%	11.0%	21.4%	14.2%	19.4%	17.3%	19.4%
E6	11.4%	13.0%	18.4%	4.5%	19.0%	20.6%	13.9%	17.3%	13.9%
E7	6.8%	9.3%	6.3%	2.6%	16.3%	14.4%	9.1%	8.3%	9.1%
E8	2.4%	4.1%	1.6%	1.2%	4.5%	4.7%	3.1%	2.1%	3.1%
E9	0.6%	0.9%	0.6%	0.4%	2.1%	1.6%	1.0%	1.2%	1.0%
Unknown	N/A	N/A	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
<b>Total Enlisted</b>	<b>89.0%</b>	<b>80.5%</b>	<b>77.8%</b>	<b>91.5%</b>	<b>87.2%</b>	<b>78.0%</b>	<b>84.9%</b>	<b>84.2%</b>	<b>84.9%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)*

**SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)**

**4.08. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends:  
1990-2005**

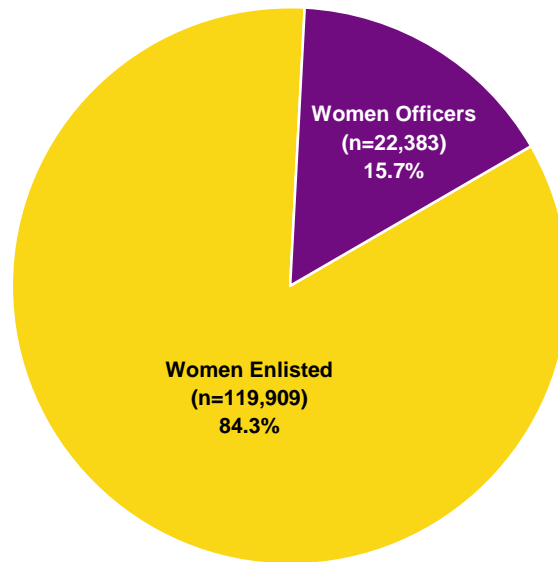
	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Officers	178,278	149,340	133,355	131,985	131,334	131,275	128,270	125,528
Enlisted	987,058	803,852	739,852	743,413	750,808	751,517	731,136	703,477
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,165,336</b>	<b>953,192</b>	<b>873,207</b>	<b>875,398</b>	<b>882,142</b>	<b>882,792</b>	<b>859,406</b>	<b>829,005</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

## WOMEN

### 4.09. Women Officers and Women Enlisted of the Selected Reserve (N=142,292)

The percent of Selected Reserve women officers (15.7%) and women enlisted (84.3%) is similar to the total percent of Selected Reserve officers (15.1%) and enlisted (84.9%).



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)*

### 4.10. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Women Officers and Women Enlisted by Reserve Component

The ratio of women officers to women enlisted across all Reserve components is 1 to 5.4. This ratio varies widely across the Reserve components, from the Army National Guard, which has one female officer for every 9.9 enlisted women, to the Air Force Reserve, which has one female officer for every 3.2 enlisted women.

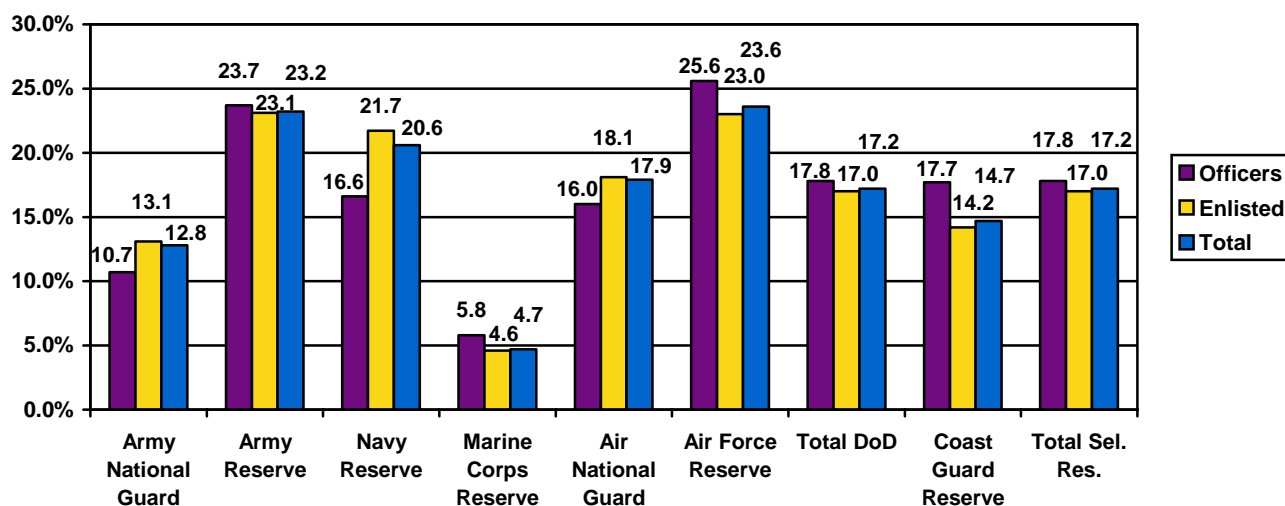
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	3,924	38,836	42,760	9.9
Army Reserve	8,760	35,079	43,839	4.0
Navy Reserve	2,813	12,907	15,720	4.6
Marine Corps Reserve	198	1,697	1,895	8.6
Air National Guard	2,188	16,815	19,003	7.7
Air Force Reserve	4,271	13,600	17,871	3.2
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>22,154</b>	<b>118,934</b>	<b>141,088</b>	<b>5.4</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	229	975	1,204	4.3
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>22,383</b>	<b>119,909</b>	<b>142,292</b>	<b>5.4</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)*

## WOMEN (CONT.)

### 4.11. Percent of Women Officers and Women Enlisted in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component

The percent of Selected Reserve officers, the percent of Selected Reserve enlisted and the percent of the total Selected Reserve that are women are depicted in this chart by Reserve component. Women make up 17.2 percent of the total Selected Reserve. In 2005, 46.4 percent of the U.S. civilian work force 16 years old and over was female. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percent of Selected Reserve women at 23.6 percent, followed by the Army Reserve, at 23.2 percent.



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005); United States Census (2006)*

### 4.12. Number of Women in the Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

Reserve Component	O1-O3	O4-O6	O7-O10	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army National Guard	2,203	1,222	4	495	25,371	10,590	2,875	42,760
Army Reserve	4,132	4,294	8	326	17,004	12,659	5,416	43,839
Navy Reserve	845	1,951	6	11	5,358	6,518	1,031	15,720
Marine Corps Reserve	48	119	0	31	1,262	328	107	1,895
Air National Guard	1,023	1,156	9	N/A*	5,691	7,163	3,961	19,003
Air Force Reserve	1,454	2,811	6	N/A*	5,045	5,395	3,160	17,871
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>9,705</b>	<b>11,553</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>59,731</b>	<b>42,653</b>	<b>16,550</b>	<b>141,088</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	140	72	0	17	445	444	86	1,204
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>9,845</b>	<b>11,625</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>60,176</b>	<b>43,097</b>	<b>16,636</b>	<b>142,292</b>

\* The Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)*

**WOMEN (CONT.)****4.13. Number of Selected Reserve Women Officers and Women Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005**

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	3,707	27,758	12,535	50,581	4,240	18,811	177	1,577
1995	3,514	27,204	11,139	42,818	3,369	13,987	275	1,338
2000	3,435	36,461	10,147	41,222	3,222	13,783	237	1,644
2001	3,427	39,060	9,889	41,196	3,239	14,154	229	1,686
2002	3,559	39,877	9,712	41,331	3,169	14,460	212	1,695
2003	3,711	40,538	9,595	41,907	3,188	14,891	205	1,701
2004	3,843	40,096	9,199	39,110	3,077	13,911	200	1,676
2005	3,924	38,836	8,760	35,079	2,813	12,907	198	1,697

Year	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	1,427	14,098	3,468	12,489	25,554	125,314	113	1,257	25,667	126,571
1995	1,708	13,987	3,887	11,706	23,892	111,040	111	763	24,003	111,803
2000	1,985	15,888	4,089	11,641	23,115	120,639	181	928	23,296	121,567
2001	1,998	16,685	4,161	12,251	22,943	125,032	194	959	23,137	125,991
2002	2,120	17,320	4,326	12,920	72,561	356,993	205	975	23,303	128,578
2003	2,125	16,797	4,206	12,899	23,030	128,733	192	957	23,222	129,690
2004	2,166	16,703	4,233	13,283	22,718	124,779	196	966	22,914	125,745
2005	2,188	16,815	4,271	13,600	22,154	118,934	229	975	22,383	119,909

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*



## WOMEN (CONT.)

### 4.14. Percent of Women Officers and Women Enlisted in Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2005

The percent of women officers and women enlisted in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted is depicted in this chart. The percent of women officers increased between 1990 and 1995 and again between 1995 and 2000 but has been relatively stable since 2000. The percent of women enlisted has been relatively stable since 2001.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	7.4%	7.0%	20.3%	20.4%	14.3%	15.3%	4.9%	3.9%
1995	8.1%	8.2%	22.4%	22.4%	16.2%	17.5%	5.9%	3.7%
2000	9.4%	11.6%	24.8%	25.0%	16.9%	20.0%	6.0%	4.6%
2001	9.4%	12.4%	24.2%	25.0%	17.0%	20.6%	5.8%	4.7%
2002	9.8%	12.7%	24.0%	24.9%	17.3%	20.7%	5.6%	4.7%
2003	10.1%	12.9%	23.8%	24.4%	17.0%	21.5%	5.6%	4.5%
2004	10.5%	13.1%	24.0%	23.6%	16.9%	21.6%	5.8%	4.6%
2005	10.7%	13.1%	23.7%	23.1%	16.6%	21.7%	5.8%	4.6%

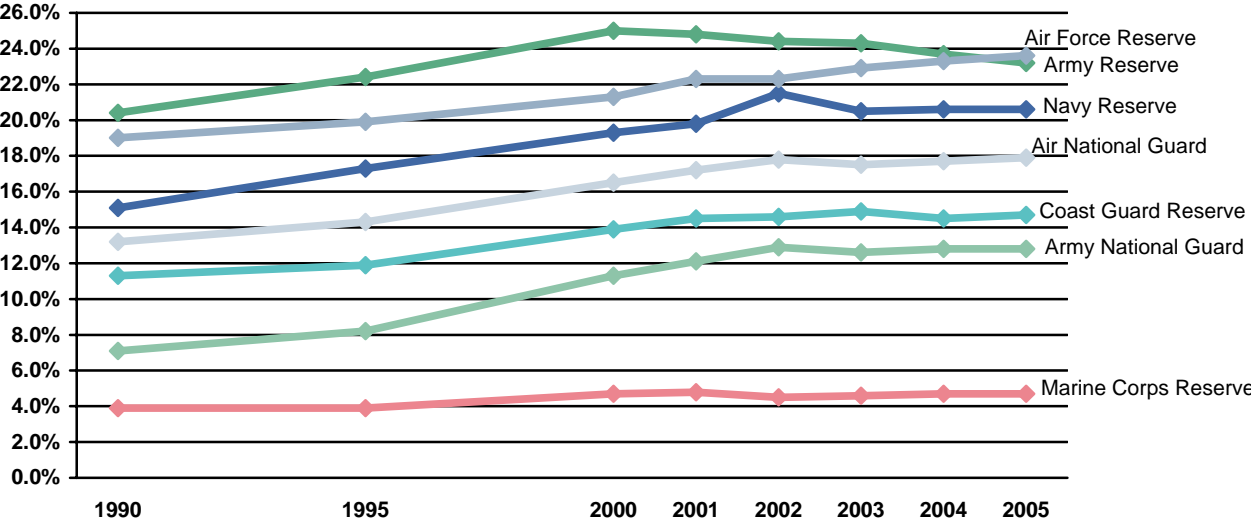
Year	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	10.1%	13.6%	20.1%	18.8%	14.5%	12.8%	6.8%	12.0%	14.4%	12.8%
1995	12.6%	14.5%	24.1%	18.8%	16.1%	13.9%	9.5%	12.4%	16.1%	13.9%
2000	14.8%	16.7%	24.1%	20.5%	17.7%	16.4%	15.0%	13.7%	17.7%	16.4%
2001	14.9%	17.6%	24.6%	21.6%	17.5%	17.0%	16.1%	14.2%	17.5%	16.9%
2002	15.2%	17.6%	25.0%	21.8%	17.7%	17.1%	17.1%	14.7%	17.7%	17.1%
2003	15.6%	17.8%	25.0%	22.3%	17.7%	17.3%	16.2%	14.6%	17.7%	17.3%
2004	15.9%	17.9%	25.3%	22.7%	17.9%	17.2%	16.2%	14.2%	17.9%	17.2%
2005	16.0%	18.1%	25.6%	23.0%	17.8%	17.1%	17.7%	14.2%	17.8%	17.0%

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

**WOMEN (CONT.)**

**4.15. Percent of Women in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component  
Trends: 1990-2005**

The percent of women in the Army National Guard, the Navy Reserve and the Marine Corps Reserve remained the same, while the percent of women in the Army Reserve fell from 2004 to 2005. The percent of women in the Air National Guard, the Air Force Reserve and the Coast Guard Reserve rose in 2005, but only slightly.

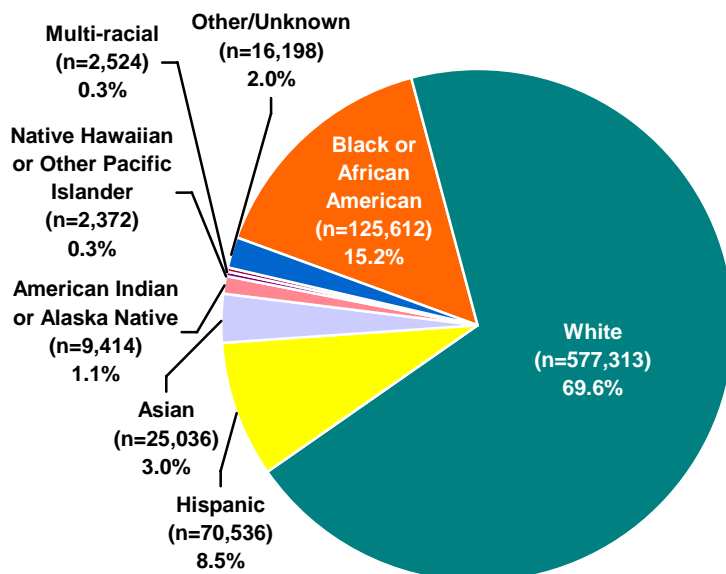


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

**RACE/ETHNICITY**

**4.16. Race/Ethnicity of Selected Reserve (N=829,005)**



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

**4.17. Percent of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade**

Minority members represent a little less than one-third (30.4%) of the Selected Reserve.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority
O1-O3	19.5%	80.5%	33.3%	66.7%	36.4%	63.6%	27.8%	72.2%
O4-O6	13.7%	86.3%	25.1%	74.9%	20.9%	79.1%	16.0%	84.0%
O7-O10	10.1%	89.9%	12.2%	87.8%	15.1%	84.9%	20.0%	80.0%
W1-W5	10.6%	89.4%	23.8%	76.2%	31.6%	68.4%	29.5%	70.5%
E1-E4	28.6%	71.4%	41.8%	58.2%	49.7%	50.3%	31.6%	68.4%
E5-E6	26.9%	73.1%	46.2%	53.8%	39.1%	60.9%	42.3%	57.7%
E7-E9	20.9%	79.1%	45.0%	55.0%	21.9%	78.1%	37.8%	62.2%
<b>Total</b>	<b>25.9%</b>	<b>74.1%</b>	<b>40.9%</b>	<b>59.1%</b>	<b>37.1%</b>	<b>62.9%</b>	<b>32.4%</b>	<b>67.6%</b>

Pay Grade	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority
O1-O3	17.5%	82.5%	22.7%	77.3%	25.5%	74.5%	22.0%	78.0%	25.5%	74.5%
O4-O6	11.9%	88.1%	13.5%	86.5%	18.2%	81.8%	11.3%	88.7%	18.2%	81.8%
O7-O10	5.9%	94.1%	7.7%	92.3%	9.8%	90.2%	0.0%	100.0%	9.7%	90.3%
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	15.1%	84.9%	9.2%	90.8%	15.0%	85.0%
E1-E4	25.0%	75.0%	40.1%	59.9%	33.3%	66.7%	22.1%	77.9%	33.2%	66.8%
E5-E6	22.7%	77.3%	33.0%	67.0%	32.7%	67.3%	21.8%	78.2%	32.6%	67.4%
E7-E9	18.5%	81.5%	27.3%	72.7%	27.6%	72.4%	7.6%	92.4%	27.4%	72.6%
<b>Total</b>	<b>21.1%</b>	<b>78.9%</b>	<b>29.7%</b>	<b>70.3%</b>	<b>30.5%</b>	<b>69.5%</b>	<b>19.5%</b>	<b>80.5%</b>	<b>30.4%</b>	<b>69.6%</b>

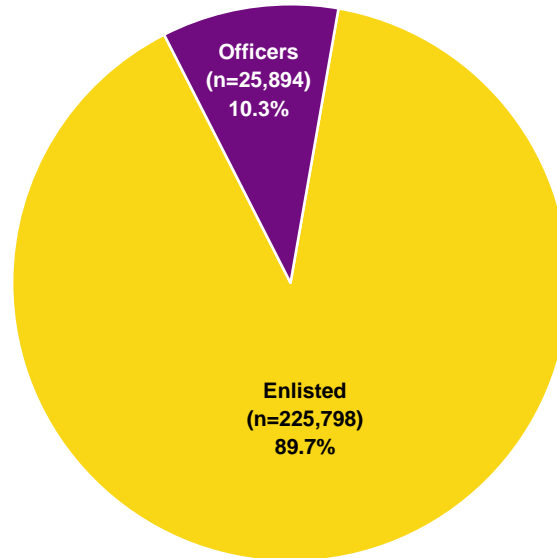
\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Hispanic, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.18. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted of the Selected Reserve (N=251,692)



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)*

### 4.19. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Reserve Component

The ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel varies widely across the Reserve components. At one end of the spectrum, the Navy Reserve has one minority officer for every 5.7 minority enlisted personnel. At the other end, the Marine Corps Reserve has one minority officer for every 18.8 minority enlisted personnel. The overall ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel (1 to 8.7) is lower than the total ratio of all Selected Reserve officers to all Selected Reserve enlisted members (1 to 5.6).

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	5,852	80,589	86,441	1 to 13.8
Army Reserve	10,412	66,949	77,361	1 to 6.4
Navy Reserve	4,217	24,144	28,361	1 to 5.7
Marine Corps Reserve	654	12,304	12,958	1 to 18.8
Air National Guard	1,885	20,605	22,490	1 to 10.9
Air Force Reserve	2,659	19,829	22,488	1 to 7.5
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>25,679</b>	<b>224,420</b>	<b>250,099</b>	<b>1 to 8.7</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	215	1,378	1,593	1 to 6.4
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>25,894</b>	<b>225,798</b>	<b>251,692</b>	<b>1 to 8.7</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.20. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component

Percents are presented on the following page.

Reserve Component	Black or African American		Hispanic		Asian		Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	2,746	42,784	1,690	22,993	804	6,298	0	0
Army Reserve	5,993	38,073	2,153	19,169	1,299	5,327	179	1,516
Navy Reserve	819	10,523	677	6,349	610	2,621	7	150
Marine Corps Reserve	172	3,166	167	5,254	77	1,588	5	73
Air National Guard	674	8,298	482	5,802	350	3,337	14	200
Air Force Reserve	1,073	10,900	584	4,539	481	2,226	15	201
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>11,477</b>	<b>113,744</b>	<b>5,753</b>	<b>64,106</b>	<b>3,621</b>	<b>21,397</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>2,140</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	47	344	64	613	2	16	2	10
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>11,524</b>	<b>114,088</b>	<b>5,817</b>	<b>64,719</b>	<b>3,623</b>	<b>21,413</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>2,150</b>

Reserve Component	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	187	2,943	0	0	425	5,571	5,852	80,589
Army Reserve	223	1,352	0	0	565	1,512	10,412	66,949
Navy Reserve	291	1,423	163	1,131	1,650	1,947	4,217	24,144
Marine Corps Reserve	53	467	17	156	163	1,600	654	12,304
Air National Guard	170	1,396	31	338	164	1,234	1,885	20,605
Air Force Reserve	154	656	41	310	311	997	2,659	19,829
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,078</b>	<b>8,237</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>1,935</b>	<b>3,278</b>	<b>12,861</b>	<b>25,679</b>	<b>224,420</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	10	89	76	261	14	45	215	1,378
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>1,088</b>	<b>8,326</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>2,196</b>	<b>3,292</b>	<b>12,906</b>	<b>25,894</b>	<b>225,798</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.21. Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component

Percents reflect the prevalence of minority members in each Reserve component among officer and enlisted members. The percent of Hispanic enlisted is double the percent of Hispanic officers, and the percent of Black or African American enlisted is almost double the percent of officers.

Reserve Component	Black or African American		Hispanic		Asian		Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	7.5%	14.4%	4.6%	7.8%	2.2%	2.1%	0.0%	0.0%
Army Reserve	16.2%	25.0%	5.8%	12.6%	3.5%	3.5%	0.5%	1.0%
Navy Reserve	4.8%	17.7%	4.0%	10.7%	3.6%	4.4%	0.0%	0.3%
Marine Corps Reserve	5.1%	8.7%	4.9%	14.4%	2.3%	4.3%	0.1%	0.2%
Air National Guard	4.9%	8.9%	3.5%	6.3%	2.6%	3.6%	0.1%	0.2%
Air Force Reserve	6.4%	18.4%	3.5%	7.7%	2.9%	3.8%	0.1%	0.3%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>9.2%</b>	<b>16.3%</b>	<b>4.6%</b>	<b>9.2%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>3.1%</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>0.3%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	3.6%	5.0%	4.9%	8.9%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>9.2%</b>	<b>16.2%</b>	<b>4.6%</b>	<b>9.2%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>3.0%</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>0.3%</b>

Reserve Component	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	0.5%	1.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.2%	1.9%	16.0%	27.2%
Army Reserve	0.6%	0.9%	0.0%	0.0%	1.5%	1.0%	28.2%	44.0%
Navy Reserve	1.7%	2.4%	1.0%	1.9%	9.7%	3.3%	24.8%	40.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.6%	1.3%	0.5%	0.4%	4.8%	4.4%	19.2%	33.7%
Air National Guard	1.2%	1.5%	0.2%	0.4%	1.2%	1.3%	13.8%	22.2%
Air Force Reserve	0.9%	1.1%	0.2%	0.5%	1.9%	1.7%	15.9%	33.5%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>0.9%</b>	<b>1.2%</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>0.3%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>20.7%</b>	<b>32.2%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	0.8%	1.3%	5.9%	3.8%	1.1%	0.7%	16.6%	20.0%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>0.9%</b>	<b>1.2%</b>	<b>0.3%</b>	<b>0.3%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>20.6%</b>	<b>32.1%</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.22. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005

The number of minority Selected Reserve officers has increased from 23,000 in 1990 to 25,894 in 2005, despite the decrease in the number of Selected Reserve officers overall since 1990.

Reserve Component	1990		1995		2000		2001	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	5,761	104,719	5,476	89,577	5,249	88,143	5,218	88,952
Army Reserve	11,200	95,804	9,900	81,018	10,582	74,275	10,615	74,711
Navy Reserve	3,093	26,906	2,754	20,592	3,829	23,298	4,187	24,978
Marine Corps Reserve	261	12,058	407	10,830	442	11,790	461	12,028
Air National Guard	1,118	16,714	1,420	17,422	1,715	19,728	1,745	20,467
Air Force Reserve	1,499	17,791	1,822	17,140	2,130	16,727	2,247	17,528
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>22,932</b>	<b>273,992</b>	<b>21,779</b>	<b>236,579</b>	<b>23,947</b>	<b>233,961</b>	<b>24,473</b>	<b>238,664</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	68	1,372	70	780	123	1,038	127	1,023
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>23,000</b>	<b>275,364</b>	<b>21,849</b>	<b>237,359</b>	<b>24,070</b>	<b>234,999</b>	<b>24,600</b>	<b>239,687</b>

Reserve Component	2002		2003		2004		2005	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	5,309	87,866	5,585	87,559	5,737	84,701	5,852	80,589
Army Reserve	10,602	75,234	10,712	76,263	10,468	72,824	10,412	66,949
Navy Reserve	4,200	25,416	4,539	27,441	4,486	26,122	4,217	24,144
Marine Corps Reserve	462	12,065	466	12,491	627	12,354	654	12,304
Air National Guard	1,840	21,185	1,832	20,529	1,859	20,587	1,885	20,605
Air Force Reserve	2,420	18,576	2,468	18,711	2,569	19,449	2,659	19,829
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>24,833</b>	<b>240,342</b>	<b>25,602</b>	<b>242,994</b>	<b>25,746</b>	<b>236,037</b>	<b>25,679</b>	<b>224,420</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	125	1,040	130	1,068	152	1,220	215	1,378
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>24,958</b>	<b>241,382</b>	<b>25,732</b>	<b>244,062</b>	<b>25,898</b>	<b>237,257</b>	<b>25,894</b>	<b>225,798</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.23. Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005

The percent of minorities who are either officer or enlisted members in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve officer or enlisted members for each Reserve component is depicted in this table. For 2005, 32.1 percent of enlisted and 20.6 percent of officers identify themselves as a minority. This is an increase from 1990 in which 24.0 percent of enlisted and 12.3 percent of officers identified themselves as a minority.

Reserve Component	1990		1995		2000		2001	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	10.9%	22.7%	12.6%	27.0%	14.0%	27.9%	14.3%	28.2%
Army Reserve	16.0%	32.6%	19.9%	42.3%	25.3%	45.0%	26.0%	45.3%
Navy Reserve	9.3%	16.7%	13.3%	25.8%	20.2%	34.3%	22.0%	36.3%
Marine Corps Reserve	11.2%	26.5%	8.8%	29.8%	11.1%	33.0%	11.7%	33.5%
Air National Guard	10.0%	16.8%	10.5%	18.1%	12.9%	21.2%	13.0%	21.5%
Air Force Reserve	10.6%	25.7%	11.3%	27.6%	12.8%	30.0%	13.3%	30.8%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>12.3%</b>	<b>24.2%</b>	<b>14.7%</b>	<b>29.7%</b>	<b>18.1%</b>	<b>31.9%</b>	<b>18.7%</b>	<b>32.4%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	4.2%	7.5%	6.0%	12.6%	10.2%	15.4%	10.5%	15.1%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>12.3%</b>	<b>24.0%</b>	<b>14.6%</b>	<b>29.5%</b>	<b>18.0%</b>	<b>31.8%</b>	<b>18.6%</b>	<b>32.2%</b>

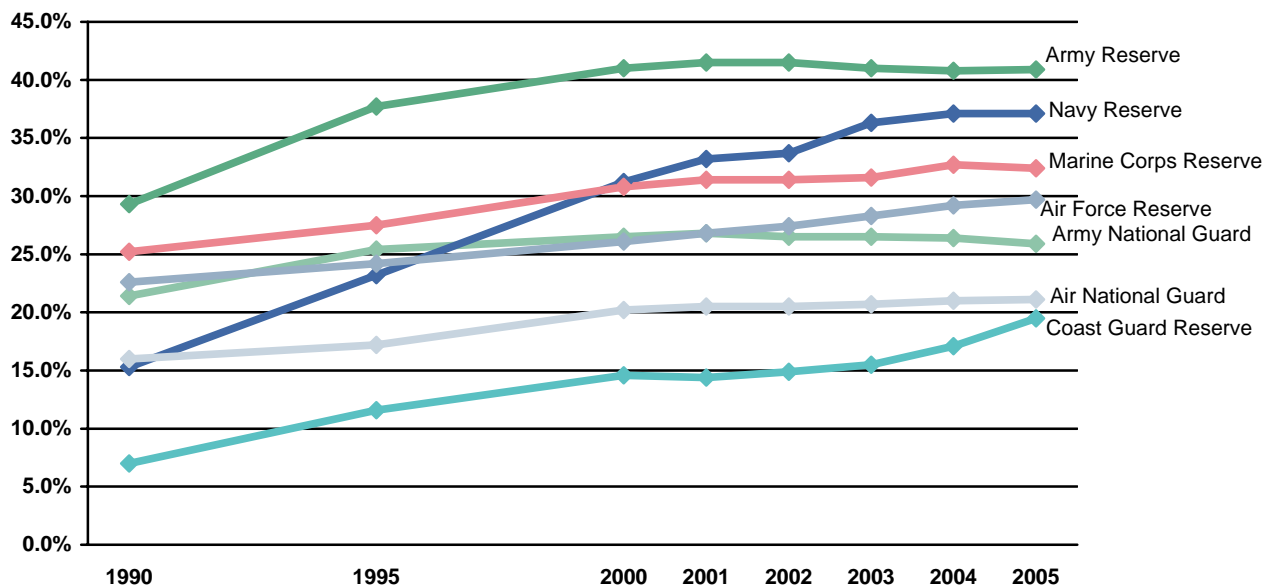
Reserve Component	2002		2003		2004		2005	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	14.6%	27.9%	15.2%	24.9%	15.6%	27.7%	16.0%	27.2%
Army Reserve	26.2%	45.3%	26.6%	36.0%	27.3%	43.9%	28.2%	44.0%
Navy Reserve	23.0%	36.5%	24.2%	31.1%	24.6%	40.6%	24.8%	40.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	12.3%	33.4%	12.7%	30.4%	18.1%	34.1%	19.2%	33.7%
Air National Guard	13.2%	21.6%	13.4%	19.0%	13.6%	22.1%	13.8%	22.2%
Air Force Reserve	14.0%	31.3%	14.7%	25.0%	15.4%	33.2%	15.9%	33.5%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>19.1%</b>	<b>32.3%</b>	<b>19.7%</b>	<b>27.8%</b>	<b>20.3%</b>	<b>32.6%</b>	<b>20.7%</b>	<b>32.2%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	10.4%	15.7%	11.0%	13.8%	12.5%	17.9%	16.6%	20.0%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>19.0%</b>	<b>32.1%</b>	<b>19.6%</b>	<b>27.6%</b>	<b>20.2%</b>	<b>32.5%</b>	<b>20.6%</b>	<b>32.1%</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*



**RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)**

**4.24. Percent of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component  
Trends: 1990-2005**



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

### 4.25. Worldwide Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve

Most of the Selected Reserve members are located in the United States.

Location of Selected Reserve	N
United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations	821,355
Europe	517
East Asia	262
North Africa	463
Western Hemisphere	44
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	6,364
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>829,005</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)*

### 4.26. Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component

Location of Selected Reserve	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations	333,177	188,577	74,062	36,069	106,420	74,863	813,168	8,187	821,355
Europe	0	0	59	2	9	440	517	0	517
East Asia	0	0	134	6	0	122	262	0	262
North Africa	0	0	462	0	0	1	463	0	463
Western Hemisphere	0	0	43	0	1	0	44	0	44
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	0	428	1,706	3,861	0	369	6,364	0	6,364
<b>Total</b>	<b>333,177</b>	<b>189,005</b>	<b>76,466</b>	<b>39,938</b>	<b>106,430</b>	<b>75,802</b>	<b>820,818</b>	<b>8,187</b>	<b>829,005</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)*

### 4.27. Geographic Location Number Trends: 2000-2005

Location of Selected Reserve	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
United States, U.S. Territories	852,033	866,420	874,925	876,087	852,402	821,355
Europe	234	381	554	447	367	517
East Asia	93	201	419	216	209	262
North Africa	2	26	234	137	78	463
Western Hemisphere	1	57	91	42	9	44
Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat*	20,844	8,313	5,919	5,863	6,341	6,364

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 4.28. Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve within the United States

A total of 803,079 Selected Reservists reside in the 50 states and the District of Columbia. Nearly half (49.5%) of the Selected Reserve live in thirteen states (California, Texas, Pennsylvania, Florida, New York, Ohio, Georgia, Alabama, Virginia, Illinois, Minnesota, Missouri, and North Carolina). The number of Selected Reserve per state are presented below in descending order.

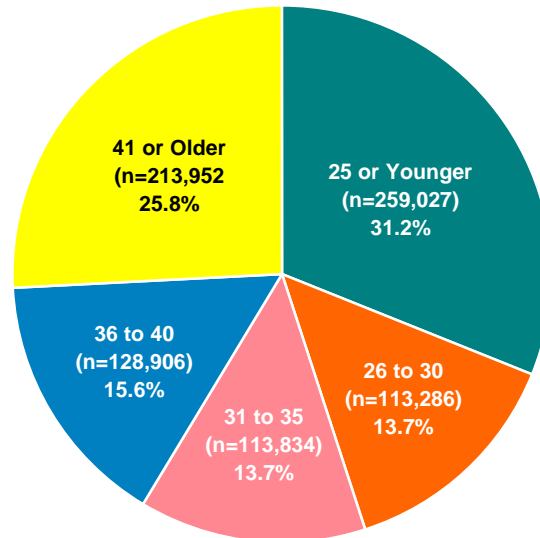
Rank	State	Number of Selected Reserve	Percent of Sel Res Living in U.S.	Cumulative Percent
1	California	58,053	7.2%	7.2%
2	Texas	49,912	6.2%	13.4%
3	Pennsylvania	35,209	4.4%	17.8%
4	Florida	32,285	4.0%	21.8%
5	New York	30,222	3.8%	25.6%
6	Ohio	27,900	3.5%	29.1%
7	Georgia	26,998	3.4%	32.4%
8	Alabama	25,958	3.2%	35.7%
9	Virginia	24,999	3.1%	38.8%
10	Illinois	23,343	2.9%	41.7%
11	Minnesota	22,134	2.8%	44.5%
12	Missouri	20,446	2.5%	47.0%
13	North Carolina	20,214	2.5%	49.5%
14	Washington	20,179	2.5%	52.0%
15	Louisiana	19,899	2.5%	54.5%
16	Tennessee	19,254	2.4%	56.9%
17	Indiana	18,985	2.4%	59.3%
18	South Carolina	17,891	2.2%	61.5%
19	Michigan	17,861	2.2%	63.7%
20	Mississippi	16,757	2.1%	65.8%
21	Maryland	16,368	2.0%	67.8%
22	Wisconsin	16,218	2.0%	69.9%
23	New Jersey	15,879	2.0%	71.8%
24	Arkansas	15,496	1.9%	73.8%
25	Massachusetts	15,272	1.9%	75.7%
26	Oklahoma	14,613	1.8%	77.5%
27	Iowa	12,799	1.6%	79.1%
28	Kentucky	12,532	1.6%	80.6%
29	Kansas	12,432	1.5%	82.2%
30	Arizona	12,425	1.5%	83.7%
31	Utah	11,964	1.5%	85.2%
32	Colorado	10,702	1.3%	86.6%
33	Oregon	10,662	1.3%	87.9%
34	Hawaii	9,567	1.2%	89.1%
35	West Virginia	8,973	1.1%	90.2%
36	District of Columbia	8,221	1.0%	91.2%
37	Nebraska	6,741	0.8%	92.1%
38	Connecticut	6,081	0.8%	92.8%
39	Idaho	5,168	0.6%	93.5%
40	New Mexico	5,061	0.6%	94.1%
41	Maine	4,754	0.6%	94.7%
42	Rhode Island	4,754	0.6%	95.3%
43	South Dakota	4,720	0.6%	95.9%
44	Nevada	4,708	0.6%	96.5%
45	Delaware	4,698	0.6%	97.0%
46	Montana	4,492	0.6%	97.6%
47	North Dakota	4,457	0.6%	98.2%
48	Alaska	4,428	0.6%	98.7%
49	Vermont	3,852	0.5%	99.2%
50	New Hampshire	3,742	0.5%	99.7%
51	Wyoming	2,801	0.3%	100.0%
	<b>Total Sel Res in U.S.</b>	<b>803,079</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)*

## AGE

### 4.29. Age of the Selected Reserve (N=829,005)

Selected Reserve members are somewhat older than Active Duty members, with 41.3 percent who are 36 years of age or older, as compared to 20.2 percent of Active Duty members. However, the U.S. population is even older, with about 51.8 percent 35 years of age or older in 2005.



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005); United States Census (2006)*

### 4.30. Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

Across all Reserve components, about half (48.5%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, whereas 78.2 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are 40 years of age or younger.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	2,562	120,590	1,007	62,529	89	8,973	18	26,465
26 to 30	4,121	44,516	2,127	22,602	703	8,865	153	5,548
31 to 35	6,680	37,941	5,328	18,253	2,848	12,737	608	2,282
36 to 40	9,111	36,519	8,367	18,714	4,715	14,632	1,071	1,372
41 or Older	14,080	57,057	20,106	29,972	8,640	14,264	1,549	872
<b>Total</b>	<b>36,554</b>	<b>296,623</b>	<b>36,935</b>	<b>152,070</b>	<b>16,995</b>	<b>59,471</b>	<b>3,399</b>	<b>36,539</b>

Age	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	169	22,556	144	12,033	<b>3,989</b>	<b>253,146</b>	36	1,856	<b>4,025</b>	<b>255,002</b>
26 to 30	1,130	13,164	970	8,040	<b>9,204</b>	<b>102,735</b>	113	1,234	<b>9,317</b>	<b>103,969</b>
31 to 35	2,279	13,226	2,165	8,180	<b>19,908</b>	<b>92,619</b>	270	1,037	<b>20,178</b>	<b>93,656</b>
36 to 40	3,510	15,205	4,036	10,463	<b>30,810</b>	<b>96,905</b>	316	875	<b>31,126</b>	<b>97,780</b>
41 or Older	6,584	28,607	9,361	20,410	<b>60,320</b>	<b>151,182</b>	562	1,888	<b>60,882</b>	<b>153,070</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,672</b>	<b>92,758</b>	<b>16,676</b>	<b>59,126</b>	<b>124,231</b>	<b>696,587</b>	<b>1,297</b>	<b>6,890</b>	<b>125,528</b>	<b>703,477</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)*

**AGE (CONT.)**

**4.31. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component**

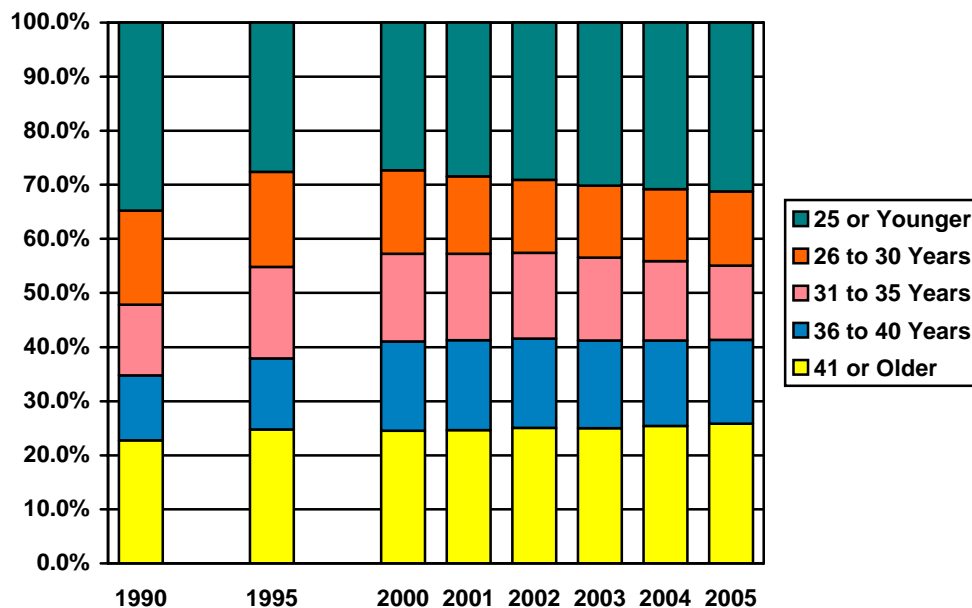
The average age of enlisted members (31.9) is younger than the average age of officers (40.5). The average age for officers across the Reserve components is relatively similar, while the average age for enlisted members varies from 24.4 for Marine Corps Reserve enlistees to 35.9 for Air Force Reserve enlistees.

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	38.6	30.9
Army Reserve	41.7	30.9
Navy Reserve	41.2	34.9
Marine Corps Reserve	40.0	24.4
Air National Guard	40.5	34.9
Air Force Reserve	41.8	35.9
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>40.5</b>	<b>31.8</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	40.2	34.0
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>40.5</b>	<b>31.9</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)*

**4.32. Selected Reserve Age Trends: 1990-2005**

Over the past fifteen years, the percent of Selected Reserve under the age of 26 has decreased from 34.8 percent in 1990 to 31.2 percent in 2005. During the same time period, the percent of Selected Reserve members who are 41 years of age or older has increased from 22.8 percent to 25.8 percent.

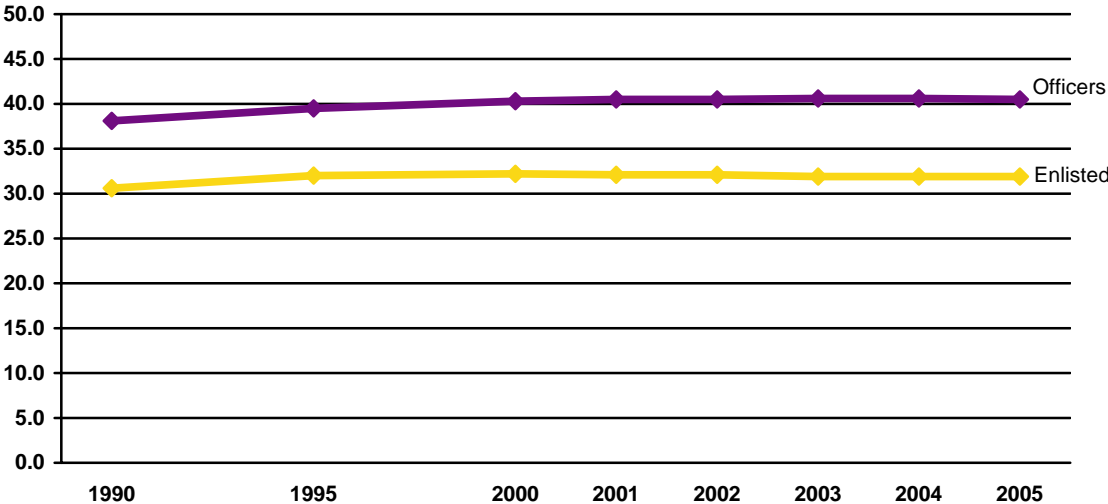


*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

**AGE (CONT.)**

**4.33. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005**

The average age of officers and enlisted in 2005 is slightly greater than it was in 1990 and has remained relatively stable for the last 5 years.



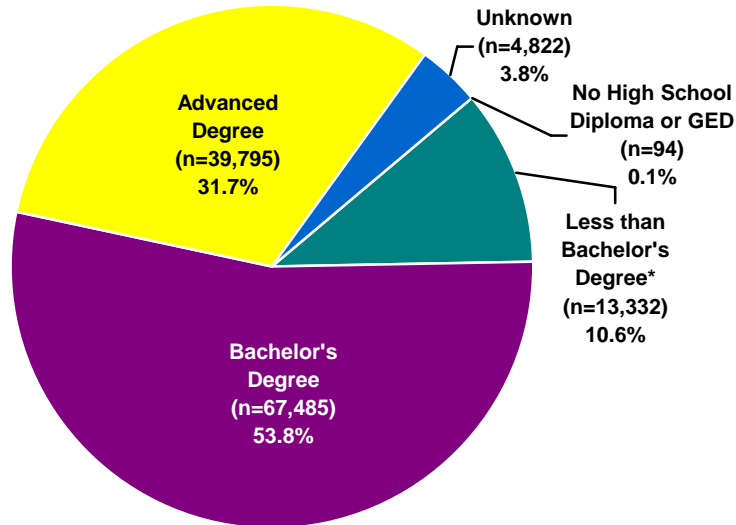
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

**EDUCATION**

**4.34. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers  
(N=125,528)**

The majority of Selected Reserve officers (85.5%) hold a Bachelor's degree or higher, while in the U.S. population, only 27.7 percent of those age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher in 2004.

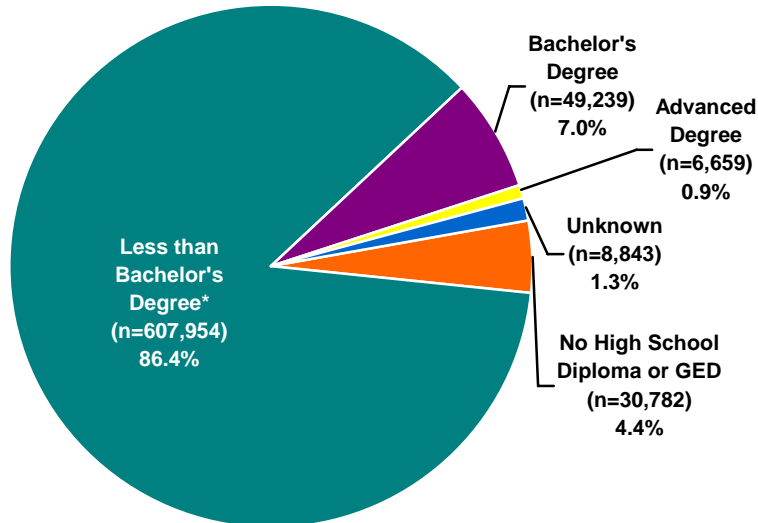


\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005); United States Census (2006)*

**4.35. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted  
(N=703,477)**

The percent of Selected Reserve enlisted who have at least a high school diploma (94.3%) is slightly higher than the overall U.S. population of those age 25 and over (85.2%) in 2004.

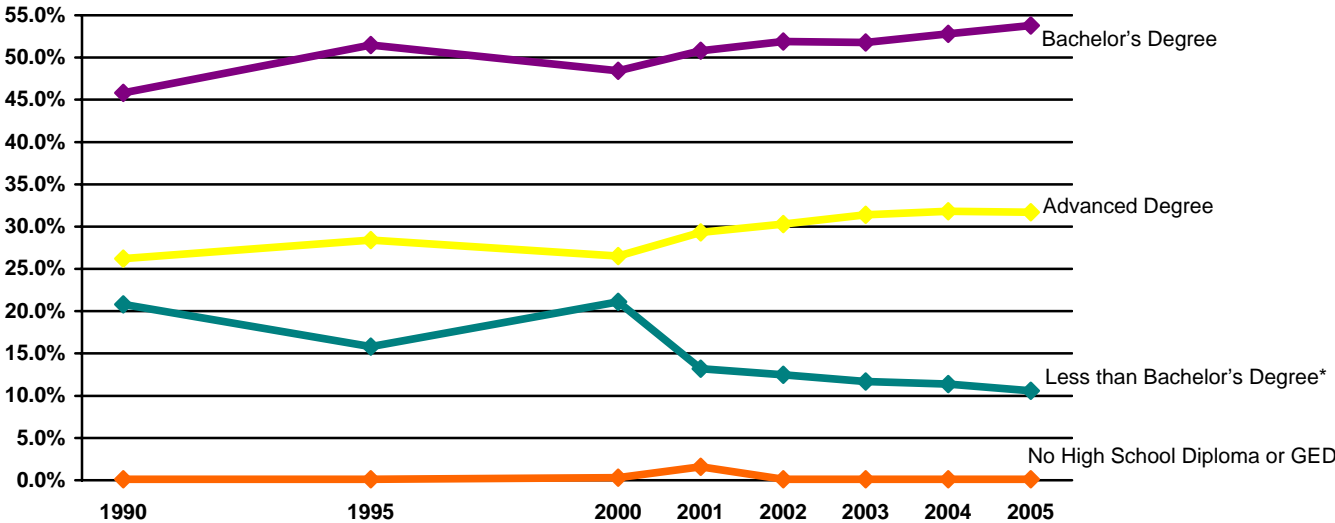


\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005); United States Census (2006)*

**EDUCATION (CONT.)**

**4.36. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officer Trends: 1990-2005**

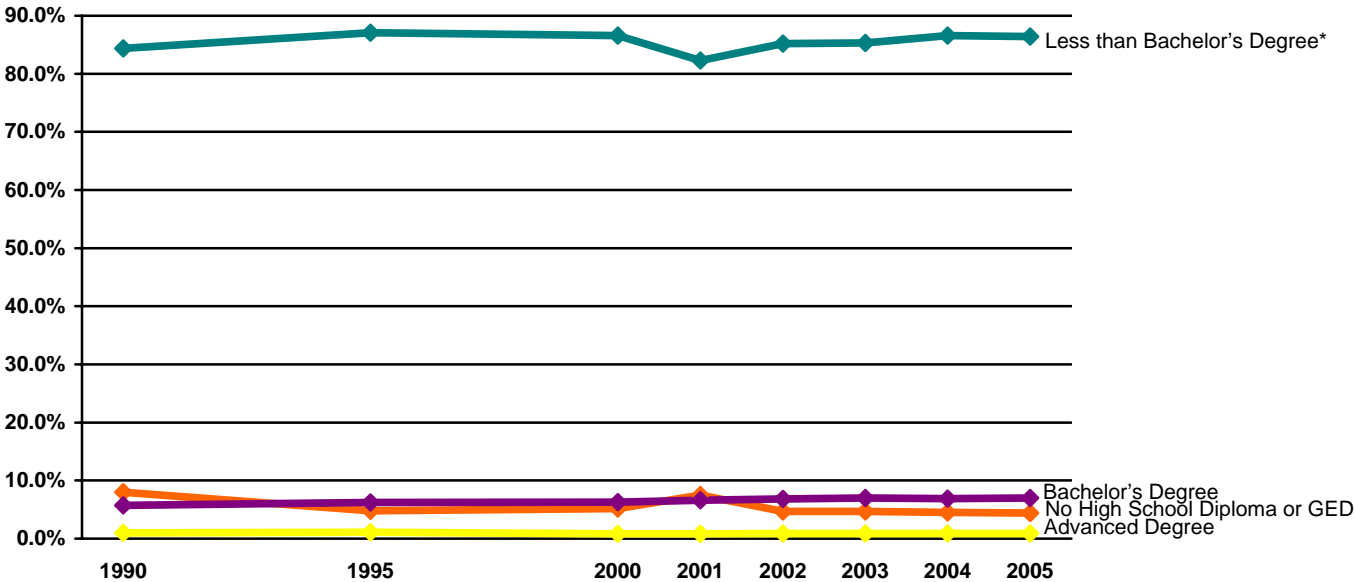


\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

**4.37. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Trends: 1990-2005**



\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

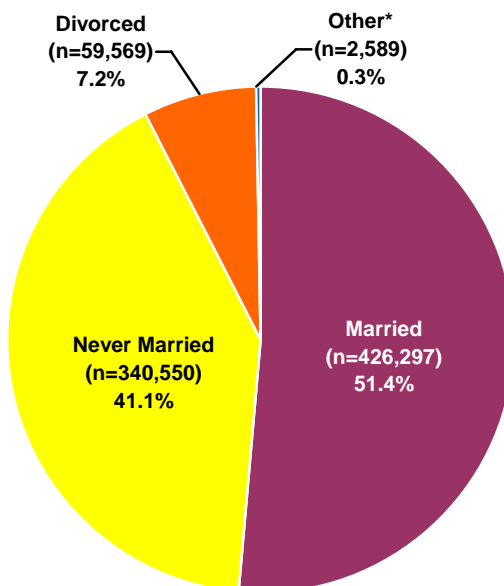
*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*



## MARITAL STATUS

### 4.38. Marital Status of the Selected Reserve (N=829,005)

The marital status of Selected Reserve members is slightly lower than that of the U.S. population. According to United States Census numbers, 56.4 percent of the U.S. population who are 18 years old or over were married in 2005. In comparison, 51.4 percent of Selected Reserve members are reported as married. For both groups, “married” includes those who are married or remarried.



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005); United States Census (2006)

### 4.39. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component (N=442,299)

This table displays the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percent of the total number of Selected Reserve in that pay grade and Reserve component. Across all Reserve components, senior officers are more likely to be married than all other rank groups. The Navy Reserve has the highest percent of married Selected Reserve members, and the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest.

Reserve Component	O1-O3	O4-O6	O7-O10	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army National Guard	62.5%	84.4%	97.9%	81.0%	27.9%	62.2%	82.8%	49.2%
Army Reserve	59.9%	78.5%	91.1%	75.9%	21.1%	53.0%	75.0%	48.2%
Navy Reserve	64.0%	78.4%	83.0%	78.4%	41.3%	65.3%	79.1%	62.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	65.1%	85.7%	100.0%	81.8%	16.8%	56.0%	81.6%	31.2%
Air National Guard*	64.4%	83.6%	95.4%	N/A*	21.7%	59.6%	80.0%	57.5%
Air Force Reserve*	62.3%	80.6%	93.6%	N/A*	26.7%	60.9%	75.2%	59.4%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>62.0%</b>	<b>80.8%</b>	<b>94.0%</b>	<b>79.7%</b>	<b>25.7%</b>	<b>60.0%</b>	<b>78.9%</b>	<b>51.4%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	68.3%	82.5%	100.0%	90.8%	29.2%	66.1%	82.3%	55.6%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>62.1%</b>	<b>80.8%</b>	<b>94.1%</b>	<b>79.9%</b>	<b>25.7%</b>	<b>60.0%</b>	<b>78.9%</b>	<b>51.4%</b>

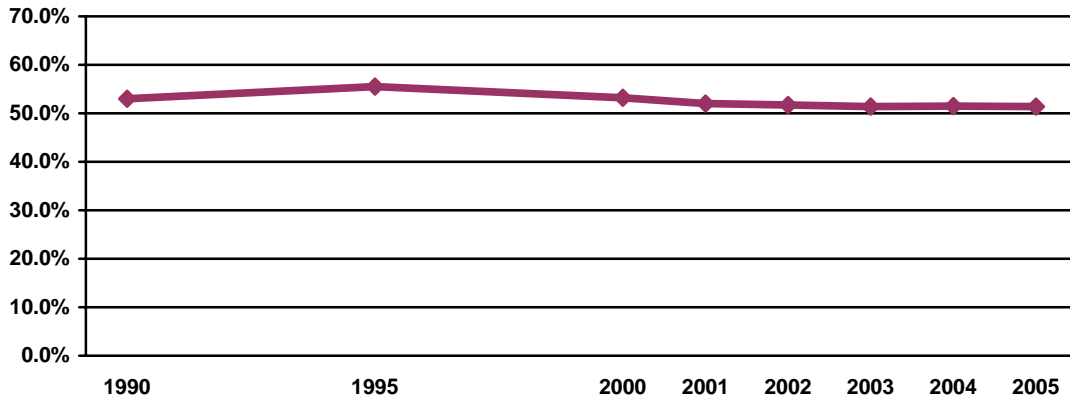
\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

**MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)**

**4.40. Marriage Trends of the Selected Reserve: 1990-2005**

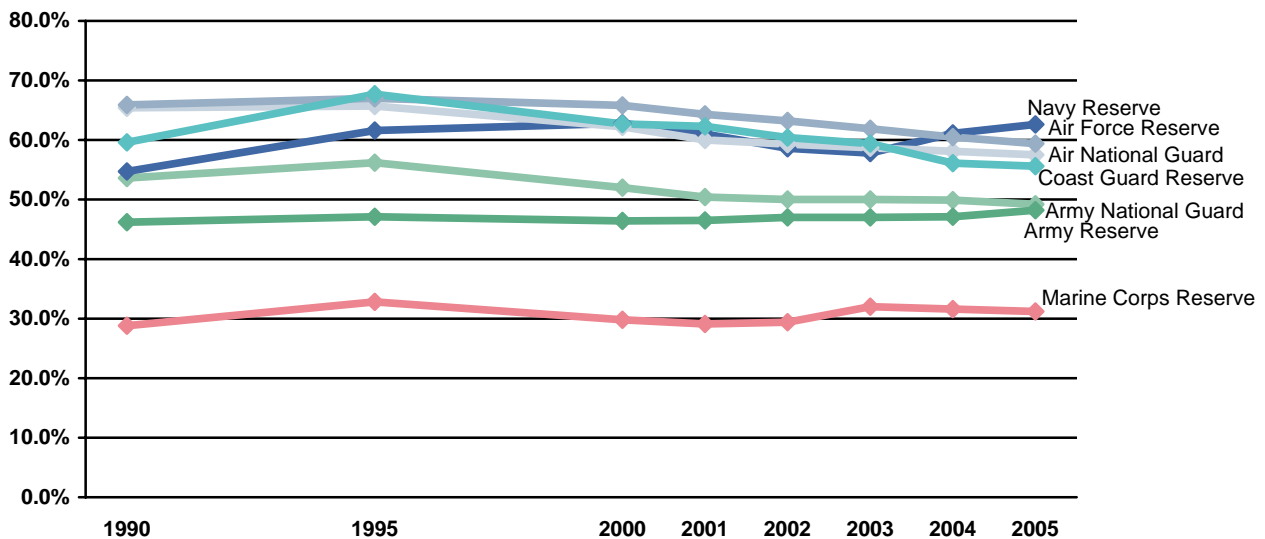
Marital rates for the Selected Reserve mirror those in the Active Duty. Just over half (54.6%) of Active Duty members are married, as well as Selected Reserve (51.4%). The percent of married Selected Reserve has decreased slightly over the last 15 years.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

**4.41. Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1990-2005**



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.42. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005

Reserve Component	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Army National Guard	53.6%	56.2%	52.0%	50.4%	50.0%	50.0%	49.9%	49.2%
Army Reserve	46.2%	47.1%	46.4%	46.5%	47.0%	47.0%	47.1%	48.2%
Navy Reserve	54.7%	61.6%	62.8%	61.0%	58.6%	57.8%	61.1%	62.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	28.8%	32.8%	29.8%	29.1%	29.4%	32.0%	31.6%	31.2%
Air National Guard	65.4%	65.7%	62.2%	60.0%	59.3%	58.7%	58.1%	57.5%
Air Force Reserve	65.9%	67.0%	65.8%	64.3%	63.2%	61.9%	60.5%	59.4%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>52.9%</b>	<b>55.4%</b>	<b>53.1%</b>	<b>52.0%</b>	<b>51.6%</b>	<b>51.3%</b>	<b>51.4%</b>	<b>51.4%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	59.6%	67.7%	62.7%	62.3%	60.4%	59.4%	56.1%	55.6%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>53.0%</b>	<b>55.5%</b>	<b>53.2%</b>	<b>52.0%</b>	<b>51.7%</b>	<b>51.4%</b>	<b>51.5%</b>	<b>51.4%</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

### 4.43. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2005

The mean age of married Active Duty officers has increased slightly since 2000 but has remained stable over the last five years.

Reserve Component	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Army National Guard	38.9	40.5	40.5	40.5	40.4	40.3
Army Reserve	41.2	42.7	42.9	42.4	42.5	42.7
Navy Reserve	40.7	41.3	41.2	41.4	41.4	41.6
Marine Corps Reserve	39.1	39.7	39.9	40.0	40.1	40.4
Air National Guard	39.8	40.8	41.0	41.1	41.2	41.4
Air Force Reserve	41.1	41.7	41.9	42.1	42.2	42.3
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>40.3</b>	<b>41.4</b>	<b>41.5</b>	<b>41.4</b>	<b>41.5</b>	<b>41.6</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	40.3	41.6	41.0	41.1	41.3	41.5
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>40.3</b>	<b>41.4</b>	<b>41.5</b>	<b>41.4</b>	<b>41.5</b>	<b>41.6</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

### 4.44. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2005

The mean age of married enlisted personnel has remained relatively stable since 2000.

Reserve Component	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Army National Guard	37.0	37.3	37.2	36.9	36.7	36.5
Army Reserve	36.9	37.7	37.3	36.6	36.5	36.5
Navy Reserve	36.4	36.5	36.3	36.5	36.6	36.7
Marine Corps Reserve	30.2	30.2	30.0	29.4	29.1	29.1
Air National Guard	39.2	39.4	39.6	39.6	39.5	39.3
Air Force Reserve	39.1	39.4	39.8	39.9	39.8	39.4
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>37.6</b>	<b>37.6</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>37.2</b>	<b>37.0</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	40.0	40.1	40.0	39.4	38.8	39.0
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>37.7</b>	<b>37.6</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>37.2</b>	<b>37.0</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.45. Gender of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component

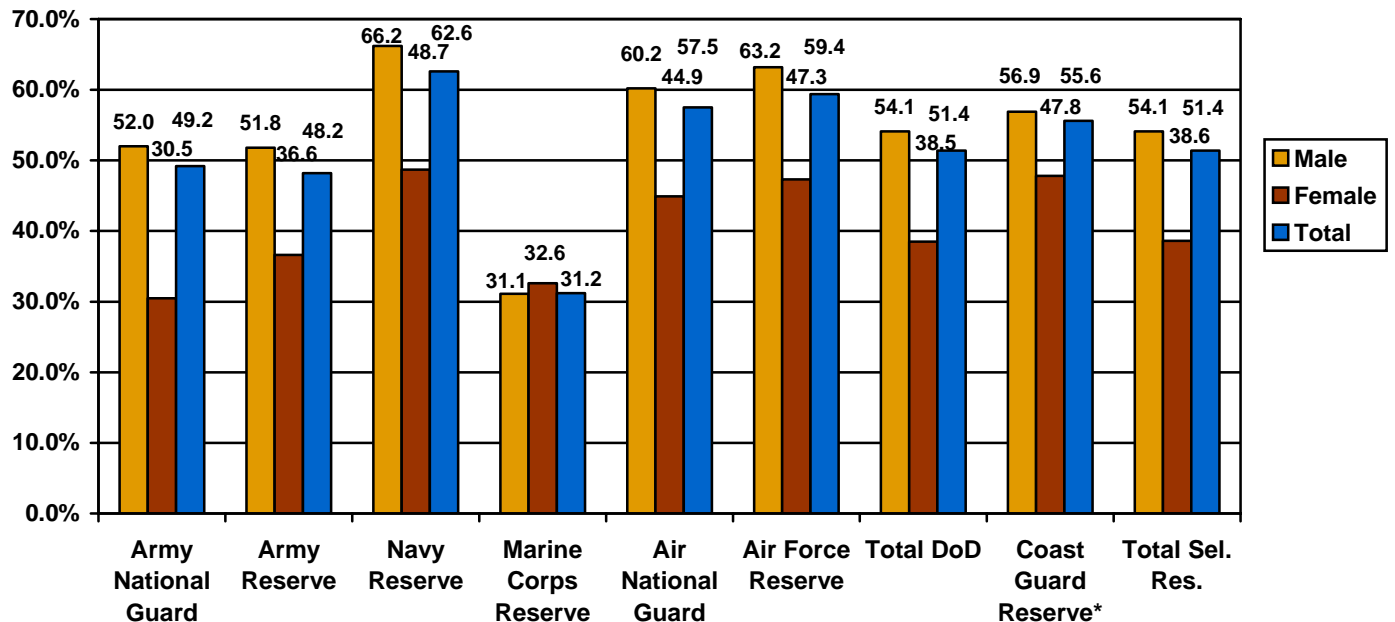
Reserve Component	Female	Male	Total
Army National Guard	13,043	150,961	164,004
Army Reserve	16,038	75,153	91,191
Navy Reserve	7,655	40,210	47,865
Marine Corps Reserve	617	11,834	12,451
Air National Guard	8,524	52,656	61,180
Air Force Reserve	8,454	36,601	45,055
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>54,331</b>	<b>367,415</b>	<b>421,746</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	575	3,975	4,551*
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>54,906</b>	<b>371,390</b>	<b>426,297*</b>

\*Includes 1 case from the Coast Guard Reserve where the gender was not reported.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)*

### 4.46. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component

This chart presents the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percent of the total number of Selected Reserve members of that gender and Reserve component. Of the 686,712 males and 142,292 females in the Selected Reserve, 54.1 percent and 38.6 percent, respectively, are married.



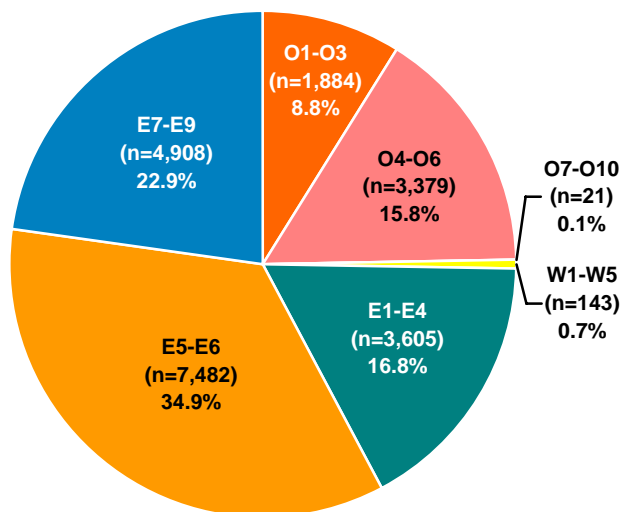
\* Gender is unknown for 1 member of the Coast Guard Reserve.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)*

**MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)**

**4.47. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=21,422)**

Dual-military marriages refer to a Selected Reserve member who is married to another Selected Reserve member or to an Active Duty member. About three-quarters of Selected Reserve dual-military marriages involve enlisted members (74.6%). The total number of Selected Reserve members in dual-military marriages is 21,422, which is 2.6 percent of all Selected Reserve personnel and 5.0 percent of all married Selected Reserve personnel.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.48. Percent of Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component (N=829,005)

Out of the 829,005 Selected Reserve members, 2.6 percent are in dual-military marriages. In all Reserve components, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males. In particular, almost one-fifth (19.0%) of all Air Force Reserve females are in a dual-military marriage.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	N/A*	1.8%	0.8%	0.8%	3.6%	4.1%	1.3%	1.1%	1.3%
Female	N/A*	9.1%	7.5%	15.3%	17.6%	19.0%	8.6%	18.4%	8.7%
<b>Total</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>3.5%</b>	<b>2.2%</b>	<b>1.5%</b>	<b>6.1%</b>	<b>7.6%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>3.6%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)*

### 4.49. Percent of Married Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component (N=426,296)

Out of the 426,296 Selected Reserve members who are married, 5.0 percent are in dual-military marriages. Almost half (47.0%) of Marine Corps Reserve females that are married are married to a military man.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	N/A*	3.5%	1.2%	2.6%	6.0%	6.4%	2.4%	1.9%	2.4%
Female	N/A*	24.8%	15.4%	47.0%	39.3%	40.2%	22.4%	38.4%	22.6%
<b>Total</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>7.3%</b>	<b>3.5%</b>	<b>4.8%</b>	<b>10.6%</b>	<b>12.8%</b>	<b>5.0%</b>	<b>6.5%</b>	<b>5.0%</b>

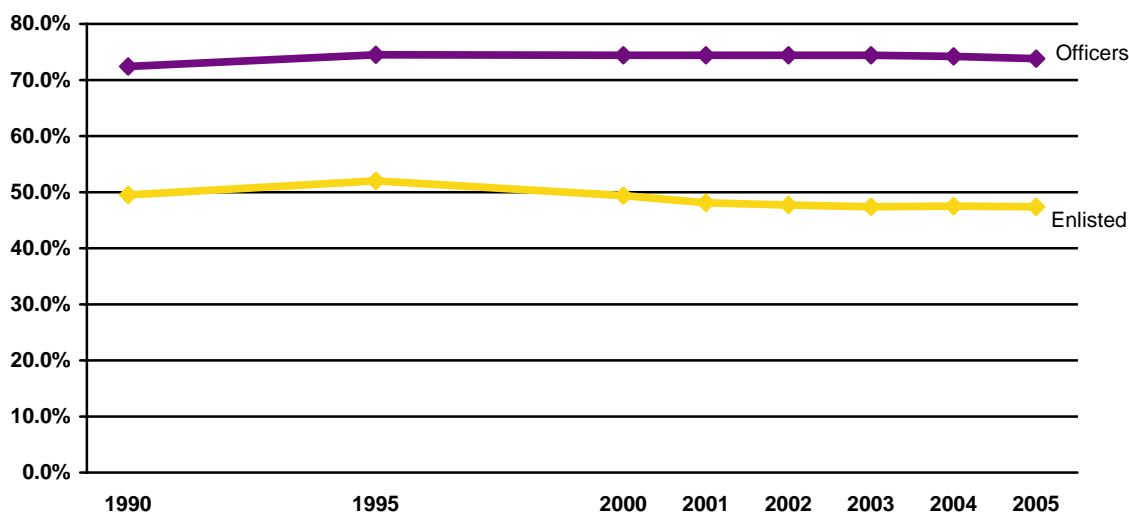
\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.50. Marriage Trends Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2005

Selected Reserve marriage rates for both officers and enlisted hit a peak in 1995 (74.5% and 52.0%, respectively), and have only come down slightly since then (73.8% and 47.4%, respectively).



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

### 4.51. Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2005

Year	Officers	Enlisted	Total
1990	72.4%	49.5%	53.0%
1995	74.5%	52.0%	55.5%
2000	74.4%	49.4%	53.2%
2001	74.4%	48.1%	52.0%
2002	74.4%	47.7%	51.7%
2003	74.4%	47.4%	51.4%
2004	74.2%	47.5%	51.5%
2005	73.8%	47.4%	51.4%

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.52. Estimated Divorces by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The DoD collects information on marital status year to year. The number of divorces are estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2004, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2005. Additionally, the number of divorces displayed are a count of divorces that occurred in 2005, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percents are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2004.

	Officer			Enlisted			Total		
	Married as of Sept 2004	Divorced in 2005		Married as of Sept 2004	Divorced in 2005		Married as of Sept 2004	Divorced in 2005	
	n	n	%	n	n	%	n	n	%
Army National Guard	27,169	454	1.7%	143,903	3,081	2.1%	171,072	3,535	2.1%
Army Reserve	27,571	496	1.8%	68,162	2,249	3.3%	95,733	2,745	2.9%
Navy Reserve	13,481	865	6.4%	36,823	1,360	3.7%	50,304	2,225	4.4%
Marine Corps Reserve	2,845	39	1.4%	9,666	256	2.6%	12,511	295	2.4%
Air National Guard	10,448	141	1.3%	51,427	1,003	2.0%	61,875	1,144	1.8%
Air Force Reserve	12,665	131	1.0%	32,770	614	1.9%	45,435	745	1.6%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>94,179</b>	<b>2,126</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>342,751</b>	<b>8,563</b>	<b>2.5%</b>	<b>436,930</b>	<b>10,689</b>	<b>2.4%</b>

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is very small, so the percents should not be affected.

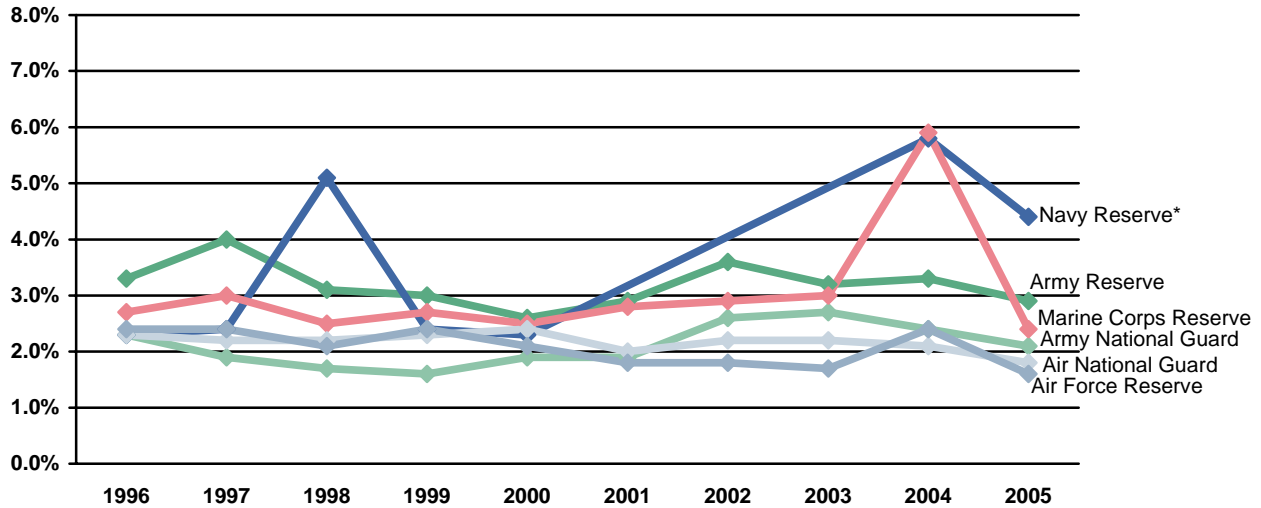
*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2004, 2005)*



**MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)**

**4.53. Estimated Percent of Divorces by Reserve Component Trends: 1996-2005**

This graph presents the estimated percent of Selected Reserve divorces that occurred during Fiscal Years 1996-2005.



\* Reliable data for the Navy Reserve divorce rates are not available for 2001, 2002, and 2003.  
 Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is very small, so the percents should not be affected.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

**4.54. Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1996-2005**

Reserve Component	1996		1997		1998		1999		2000	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	1.9%	2.4%	1.7%	1.9%	1.9%	2.4%	1.7%	1.9%	1.7%	1.9%
Army Reserve	2.0%	3.8%	2.4%	4.8%	2.0%	3.8%	2.4%	4.8%	1.7%	3.1%
Navy Reserve	1.5%	2.6%	1.8%	2.6%	1.5%	2.6%	1.8%	2.6%	1.3%	2.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.8%	3.0%	2.0%	3.3%	1.8%	3.0%	2.0%	3.3%	1.6%	2.9%
Air National Guard	1.7%	2.4%	1.4%	2.3%	1.7%	2.4%	1.4%	2.3%	1.5%	2.6%
Air Force Reserve	1.6%	2.7%	1.6%	2.7%	1.6%	2.7%	1.6%	2.7%	1.4%	2.4%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>2.7%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>2.7%</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>2.7%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>2.7%</b>	<b>1.6%</b>	<b>2.4%</b>

Reserve Component	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	1.5%	2.0%	2.2%	2.7%	1.8%	2.9%	1.6%	2.5%	1.7%	2.1%
Army Reserve	1.9%	3.3%	2.3%	4.1%	2.1%	3.7%	2.2%	3.8%	1.8%	3.3%
Navy Reserve	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	7.9%	5.0%	6.4%	3.7%
Marine Corps Reserve	2.5%	2.9%	1.9%	3.3%	1.8%	3.5%	2.7%	6.8%	1.4%	2.6%
Air National Guard	1.4%	2.1%	1.6%	2.3%	1.6%	2.3%	1.4%	2.3%	1.3%	2.0%
Air Force Reserve	1.2%	2.1%	0.9%	2.2%	1.0%	1.9%	1.8%	2.6%	1.0%	1.9%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>3.1%</b>	<b>2.7%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>1.7%</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>2.7%</b>	<b>3.1%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>2.5%</b>

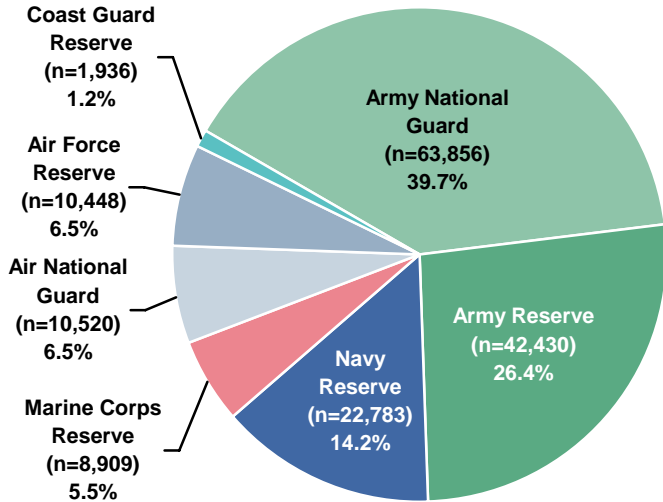
\* Reliable data for the Navy Reserve divorce rates are not available for 2001, 2002, and 2003.  
 Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is very small, so the percents should not be affected.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)

**RESERVE LOSSES**

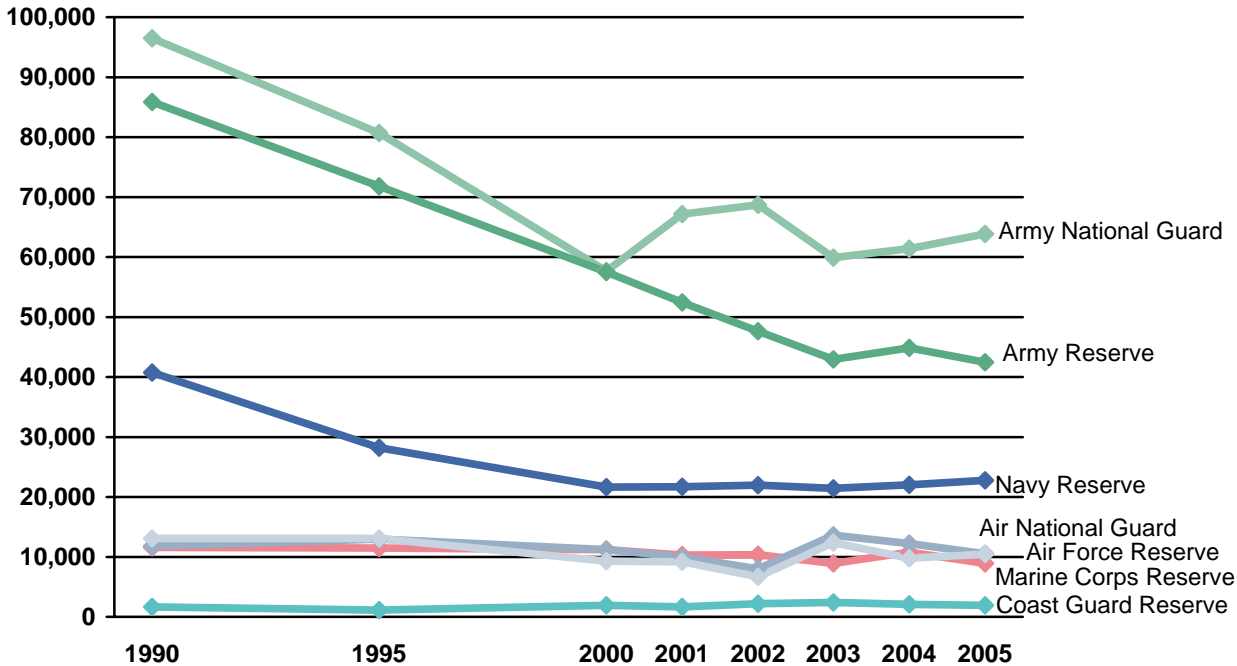
**4.55. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component (N=160,882)**

Losses include those members who left the force and those members who realigned within the force. During 2005, 39.7 percent of the total Reserve separations and realignments came from the Army National Guard. These losses are proportional to the size of the component as the Army National Guard comprises 40 percent of the Selected Reserve.



Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2005 Summary

**4.56. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2005**



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004 & 2005 Summary

## RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

### 4.57. Selected Reserve Losses Among Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

Across all Reserve components, 160,882 Selected Reserve personnel separated or realigned in 2005.

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	3,763	60,093	63,856
Army Reserve	5,297	37,133	42,430
Navy Reserve	3,551	19,232	22,783
Marine Corps Reserve	849	8,060	8,909
Air National Guard	1,060	9,460	10,520
Air Force Reserve	1,816	8,632	10,448
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>16,336</b>	<b>142,610</b>	<b>158,946</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	239	1,697	1,936
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>16,575</b>	<b>144,307</b>	<b>160,882</b>

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2005 Summary*

### 4.58. Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Losses by Type of Loss and Reserve Component

Type of Loss	Army National Guard (N=63,856)		Army Reserve (N=42,430)		Navy Reserve (N=22,783)		Marine Corps Reserve (N=8,909)	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Civilian Life	1,145	19,785	270	12,703	138	4,357	30	2,826
Death	9	97	31	133	2	22	4	68
Extended Active Duty	41	1,544	490	4,498	73	163	51	194
To Other Component	177	12,426	184	1,049	0	0	0	0
To IRR/ING	877	13,558	1,034	3,279	2,599	10,436	622	4,412
To Standby Reserves	14	42	37	138	33	23	0	0
To Retired Reserves	1,387	10,291	2,046	4,523	461	1,786	133	305
To Enlisted From Officer	32	N/A	6	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A
To Officer from Enlisted	N/A	1,569	N/A	1,031	N/A	4	N/A	98
Other/Unknown	81	781	1,199	9,779	245	2,441	9	157
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,763</b>	<b>60,093</b>	<b>5,297</b>	<b>37,133</b>	<b>3,551</b>	<b>19,232</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>8,060</b>

Type of Loss	Air National Guard (N=10,520)		Air Force Reserve (N=10,448)		Total DoD (N=158,946)		Coast Guard Reserve (N=1,936)		Total Sel Res (N=160,882)	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Civilian Life	18	2,381	132	1,497	1,733	43,549	0	0	1,733	43,549
Death	3	42	6	27	55	389	0	0	55	389
Extended Active Duty	0	2	30	20	685	6,421	0	0	685	6,421
To Other Component	232	1,712	91	1,010	684	16,197	0	0	684	16,197
To IRR/ING	28	398	583	2,406	5,743	34,489	68	1,072	5,811	35,561
To Standby Reserves	31	130	12	23	127	356	7	14	134	370
To Retired Reserves	432	3,392	820	2,750	5,279	23,047	56	122	5,335	23,169
To Enlisted from Officer	0	N/A	0	N/A	38	N/A	51	N/A	89	N/A
To Officer from Enlisted	N/A	474	N/A	191	N/A	3,367	N/A	1	N/A	3,368
Other/Unknown	316	929	142	708	1,992	14,795	57	488	2,049	15,283
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,060</b>	<b>9,460</b>	<b>1,816</b>	<b>8,632</b>	<b>16,336</b>	<b>142,610</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>1,697</b>	<b>16,575</b>	<b>144,307</b>

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2005 Summary*

## RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

### 4.59. Ready Reserve Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted

Across all Reserve components (excluding Coast Guard Reserve), 627,424 total members are retired from the Ready Reserve (including Selected Reserve and the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard (IRR/ING)). Retirees reported here include both non-disabled retirees and disabled retirees.

Type of Retirement	Officers	Enlisted	Total
<b>Non-Disability Retirement Type</b>			
Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service	71,165	22,776	93,941
Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	136,653	159,789	296,442
Not Receiving Pay (Under Age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	58,714	145,594	204,308
<b>Total Non-Disability Retirements*</b>	<b>266,532</b>	<b>328,159</b>	<b>594,691</b>
<b>Disability Retirement Type</b>			
Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability	13,466	18,342	31,808
Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability	356	569	925
<b>Total Disability Retirements*</b>	<b>13,822</b>	<b>18,911</b>	<b>32,733</b>
<b>Total Reserve Retirements*</b>	<b>280,354</b>	<b>347,070</b>	<b>627,424</b>

\* Excludes Coast Guard.

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2005 Summary*

### 4.60. Ready Reserve Retirements by Reserve Component

Type of Retirement	Army National Guard and Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve
<b>Non-Disability Retirement Type</b>				
Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service	42,972	18,813	1,386	30,770
Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	155,846	55,461	6,520	78,615
Not Receiving Pay (Under age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	99,295	38,986	5,645	60,382
<b>Total Non-Disability Retirements*</b>	<b>298,113</b>	<b>113,260</b>	<b>13,551</b>	<b>169,767</b>
<b>Disability Retirement Type</b>				
Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability	22,687	3,583	1,084	4,454
Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability	512	250	58	105
<b>Total Disability Retirements*</b>	<b>23,199</b>	<b>3,833</b>	<b>1,142</b>	<b>4,559</b>
<b>Total Reserve Retirements*</b>	<b>321,312</b>	<b>117,093</b>	<b>14,693</b>	<b>174,326</b>

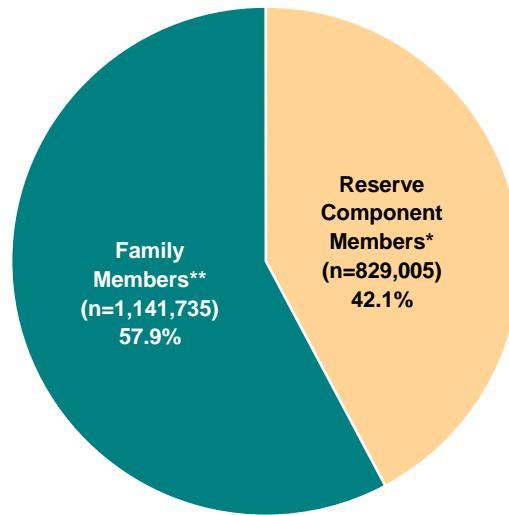
\* Excludes Coast Guard.

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2005 Summary*

## FAMILY MEMBERS

### 5.01. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members (N=1,970,740)

There are slightly more family members (57.9%) than Selected Reserve members (42.1%).



\* Reserve component members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)*

### 5.02. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component

The percent of family members and the percent of Selected Reserve members is in relation to the sum total of Selected Reserve members and family members for each Reserve component. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percent of family members (61.7%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percent (41.1%).

	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Reserve Component Members*	333,177	42.6%	189,005	43.7%	76,466	38.4%	39,938	58.9%	106,430	38.9%
Family Members**	448,710	57.4%	243,662	56.3%	122,754	61.6%	27,857	41.1%	167,178	61.1%
<b>Total Sel Res &amp; Families</b>	<b>781,887</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>432,667</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>199,220</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>67,795</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>273,608</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Reserve Component Members*	75,802	38.3%	820,818	42.0%	8,187	46.8%	829,005	42.1%
Family Members**	122,279	61.7%	1,132,440	58.0%	9,295	53.2%	1,141,735	57.9%
<b>Total Sel Res &amp; Families</b>	<b>198,081</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,953,258</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>17,482</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,970,740</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Reserve component members include both married and single members.

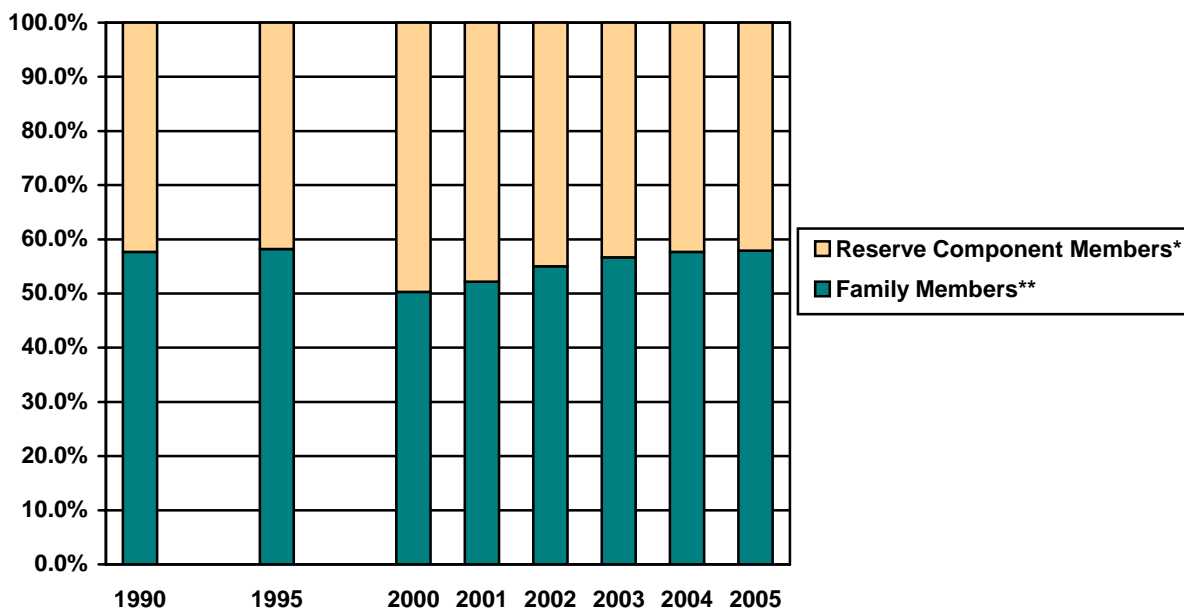
\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)*

## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 5.03. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2005

The percent of Selected Reserve members and family members has varied slightly over the past fifteen years.



\* Reserve component members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

### 5.04. Number and Percent of Family Members to Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2005

	1990		1995		2000		2001	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Reserve Component Members*	1,165,336	42.3%	953,192	41.8%	873,207	49.7%	875,398	47.8%
Family Members**	1,587,045	57.7%	1,324,625	58.2%	883,272	50.3%	957,653	52.2%
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,752,381</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>2,277,817</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,756,479</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,833,051</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

	2002		2003		2004		2005	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Reserve Component Members*	882,142	45.0%	882,792	43.3%	859,406	42.4%	829,005	42.1%
Family Members**	1,076,663	55.0%	1,153,754	56.7%	1,168,392	57.6%	1,141,735	57.9%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,958,805</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>2,036,546</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>2,027,798</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,970,740</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Reserve component members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 5.05. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component

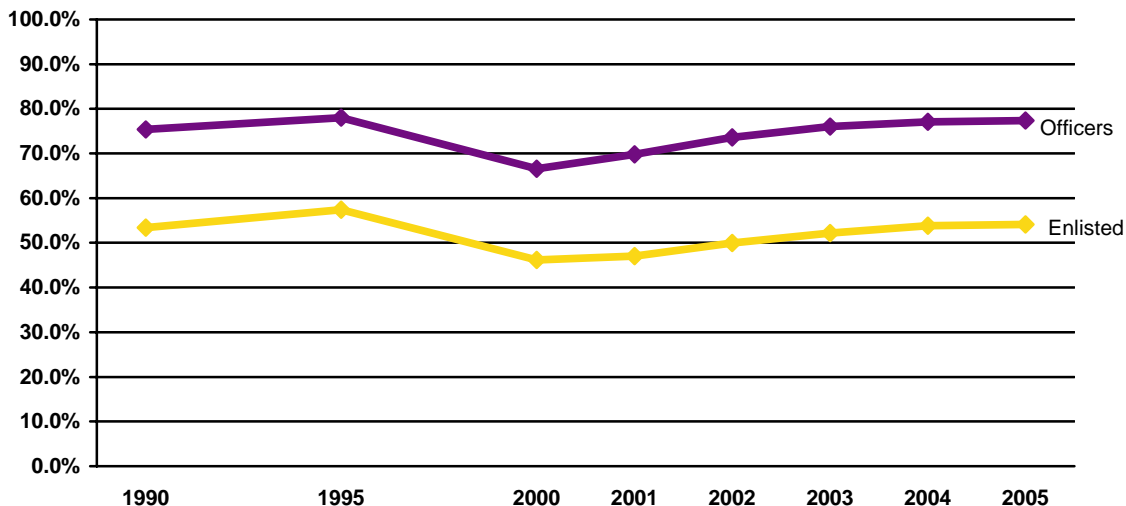
Selected Reserve members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children and/or one or more adult dependents. Over half (57.7%) of the Selected Reserve have family responsibilities.

Reserve Component	Officers		Enlisted		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	28,194	77.1%	157,454	53.1%	185,648	55.7%
Army Reserve	27,394	74.2%	74,888	49.2%	102,282	54.1%
Navy Reserve	13,395	78.8%	37,603	63.2%	50,998	66.7%
Marine Corps Reserve	2,876	84.6%	9,643	26.4%	12,519	31.3%
Air National Guard	11,256	82.3%	59,160	63.8%	70,416	66.2%
Air Force Reserve	13,155	78.9%	38,646	65.4%	51,801	68.3%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>96,270</b>	<b>77.5%</b>	<b>377,394</b>	<b>54.2%</b>	<b>473,664</b>	<b>57.7%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	933	71.9%	3,416	49.6%	4,349	53.1%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>97,203</b>	<b>77.4%</b>	<b>380,810</b>	<b>54.1%</b>	<b>478,013</b>	<b>57.7%</b>

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)*

### 5.06. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2005

After the sharp decline in 2000 from a peak in 1995, the percent of officers and enlisted with family responsibilities has steadily increased.



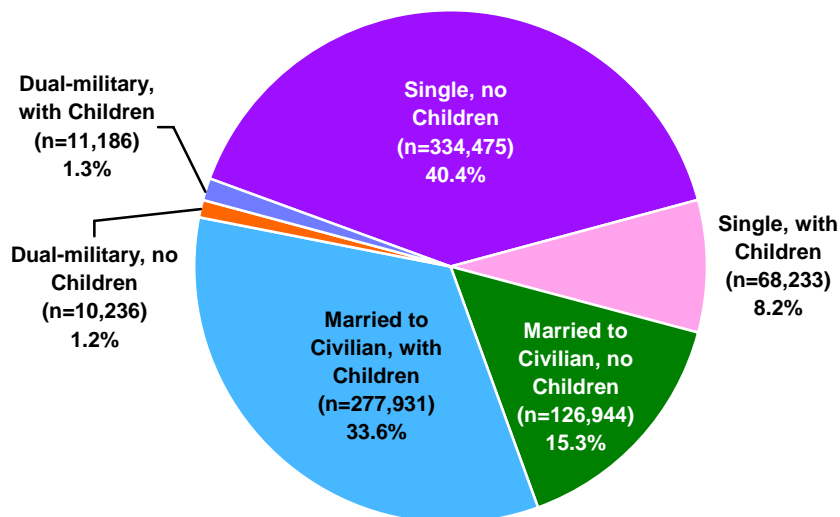
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

## FAMILY STATUS

### 5.07. Selected Reserve Military Family Status (N=829,005)

More than half of Selected Reserve members (51.4%) are married and more than one third (43.1%) have children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 22 or younger.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)*

### 5.08. Selected Reserve Military Family Status Trends: 2000-2005

	2000		2001		2002	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Married to Civilian, no dependents	228,060	26.1%	188,446	21.5%	160,355	18.2%
Married to Civilian, with dependents	219,560	25.1%	226,671	25.9%	251,777	28.5%
Dual-Military, no dependents	9,859	1.1%	21,213	2.4%	20,981	2.4%
Dual-Military, with dependents	7,165	0.8%	19,314	2.2%	21,695	2.5%
Single, no dependents	361,353	41.4%	364,938	41.7%	362,984	41.1%
Single, with dependents	47,210	5.4%	54,816	6.3%	64,350	7.3%
<b>Total</b>	<b>873,207</b>		<b>875,398</b>		<b>882,142</b>	

	2003		2004		2005	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Married to Civilian, no dependents	151,527	17.2%	136,221	15.9%	126,944	15.3%
Married to Civilian, with dependents	280,693	31.8%	284,631	33.1%	277,931	33.5%
Dual-Military, no dependents	10,186	1.2%	10,145	1.2%	10,236	1.2%
Dual-Military, with dependents	11,117	1.3%	11,302	1.3%	11,186	1.3%
Single, no dependents	359,589	40.7%	346,843	40.4%	334,475	40.3%
Single, with dependents	69,680	7.9%	70,264	8.2%	68,233	8.2%
<b>Total</b>	<b>882,792</b>		<b>859,406</b>		<b>829,005</b>	

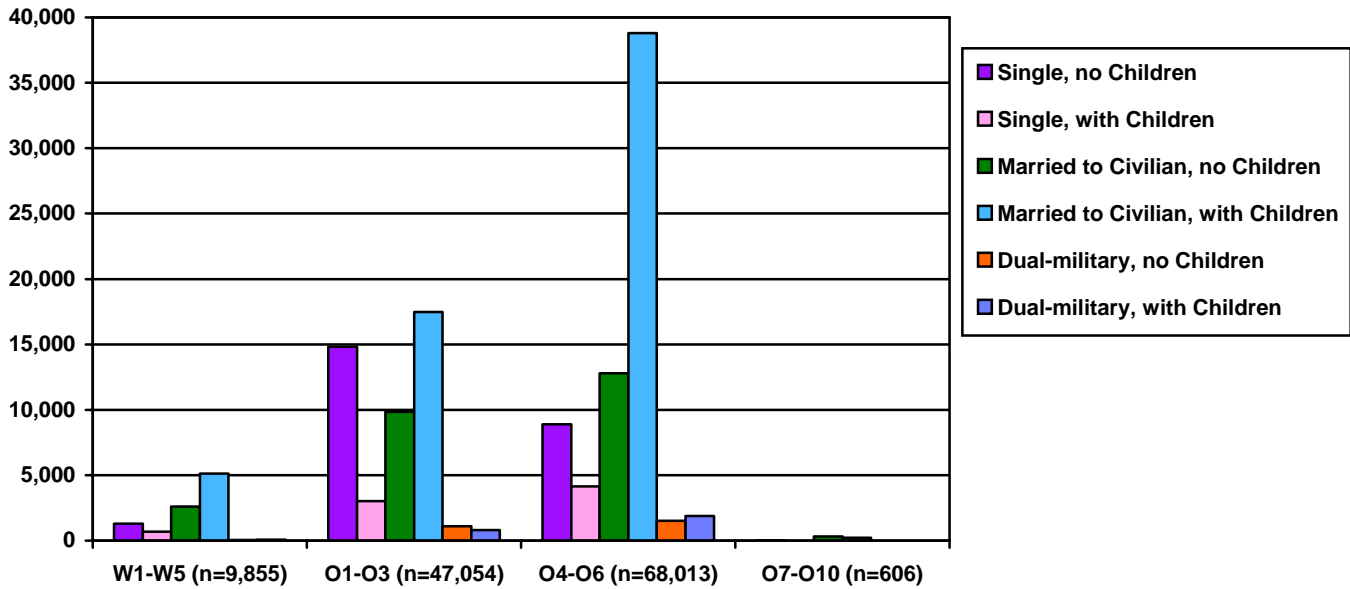
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 22 or younger.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*



**FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)**

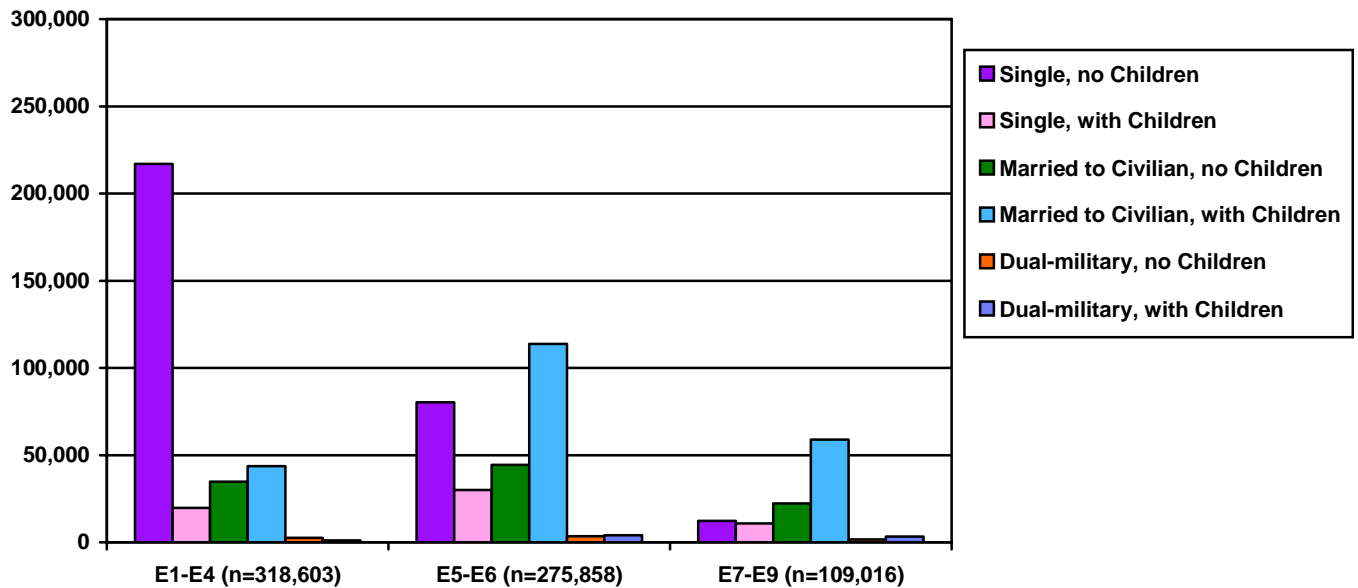
**5.09. Selected Reserve Officer Family Status**



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 22 or younger.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)

**5.10. Selected Reserve Enlisted Family Status**



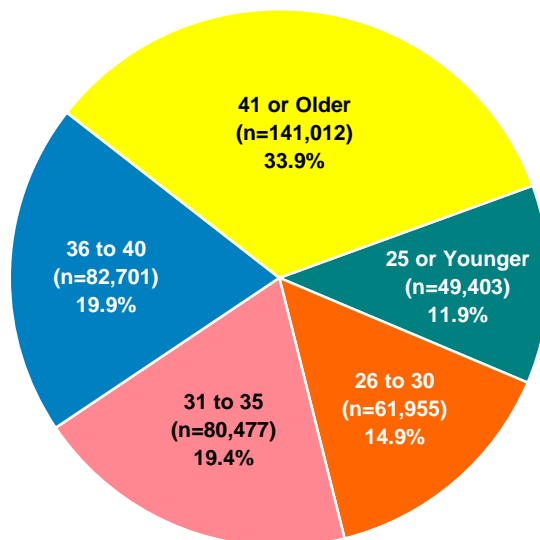
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 22 or younger.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)

## SPOUSES

### 5.11. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members (N=415,548)

Of a total of 415,548 military spouses, over half (53.8%) are over 35 years of age, and about one quarter (26.8%) are 30 years or age or younger.



DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)

### 5.12. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

Reserve Component	25 or Younger		26 to 30 Years		31 to 35 Years	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	1,129	24,491	3,130	24,598	5,811	26,054
Army Reserve	316	9,693	1,686	10,717	4,185	11,959
Navy Reserve	70	2,592	695	4,804	2,404	7,595
Marine Corps Reserve	23	3,382	199	2,273	618	1,381
Air National Guard	167	4,541	885	7,441	2,059	9,650
Air Force Reserve	110	2,679	741	4,274	1,980	5,977
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,815</b>	<b>47,378</b>	<b>7,336</b>	<b>54,107</b>	<b>17,057</b>	<b>62,616</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	7	203	62	450	169	635
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>1,822</b>	<b>47,581</b>	<b>7,398</b>	<b>54,557</b>	<b>17,226</b>	<b>63,251</b>

Reserve Component	36 to 40 Years		41 or Older		Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	6,363	22,614	9,768	37,430	26,201	135,187
Army Reserve	5,835	11,323	12,787	18,437	24,809	62,129
Navy Reserve	3,462	7,442	6,076	9,207	12,707	31,640
Marine Corps Reserve	834	919	1,057	664	2,731	8,619
Air National Guard	2,728	10,457	4,748	19,697	10,587	51,786
Air Force Reserve	3,132	6,799	6,336	13,100	12,299	32,829
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>22,354</b>	<b>59,554</b>	<b>40,772</b>	<b>98,535</b>	<b>89,334</b>	<b>322,190</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	206	587	435	1,270	879	3,145
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>22,560</b>	<b>60,141</b>	<b>41,207</b>	<b>99,805</b>	<b>90,213</b>	<b>325,335</b>

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)

## SPOUSES (CONT.)

### 5.13. Gender of Military Spouses by Reserve Component

Of a total of 415,534 military spouses for whom the gender is known, the majority (89.3%) are female.

Reserve Component	Male		Female	
	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	10,637	6.6%	150,749	93.4%
Army Reserve	12,320	14.2%	74,612	85.8%
Navy Reserve	5,399	12.2%	38,946	87.8%
Marine Corps Reserve	342	3.0%	11,008	97.0%
Air National Guard	7,859	12.6%	54,512	87.4%
Air Force Reserve	7,365	16.3%	37,761	83.7%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>43,922</b>	<b>10.7%</b>	<b>367,588</b>	<b>89.3%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	336	8.3%	3,688	91.7%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>44,258</b>	<b>10.7%</b>	<b>371,276</b>	<b>89.3%</b>

Note: Gender is unknown for 14 spouses.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)*

## DEPENDENTS

### 5.14. Average Number of Children and Dependents of the Selected Reserve

Selected Reserve members who have children have an average of two children, while Selected Reserve members who have dependents have an average of 2.4 dependents.

	Number of Children <sup>a</sup>	Number of Dependents <sup>b</sup>
Average across all Selected Reserve	0.9	1.4
Average for Selected Reserve who have children	2.0	3.2
Average for Selected Reserve who have dependents	1.5	2.4

<sup>a</sup> Children include dependents who are 22 and younger.

<sup>b</sup> Dependents include spouses of military members, adult dependents, and children.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)*

### 5.15. Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Reserve Component	O1-O3	O4-O6	O7-O10	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army National Guard	8,597	8,236	61	3,971	37,507	59,150	22,238	139,760
Army Reserve	6,293	12,603	58	1,454	10,970	27,715	18,245	77,338
Navy Reserve	1,735	7,882	27	111	5,138	19,063	4,325	38,281
Marine Corps Reserve	203	1,829	4	260	2,379	2,635	1,269	8,579
Air National Guard	2,252	6,291	51	N/A*	4,176	23,054	16,202	52,026
Air Force Reserve	1,935	7,724	43	N/A*	3,739	14,967	10,095	38,503
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>21,015</b>	<b>44,565</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>5,796</b>	<b>63,909</b>	<b>146,584</b>	<b>72,374</b>	<b>354,487</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	280	246	1	96	454	1,252	534	2,863
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>21,295</b>	<b>44,811</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>5,892</b>	<b>64,363</b>	<b>147,836</b>	<b>72,908</b>	<b>357,350</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

Note: Children include dependents who are 22 and younger.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)*

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

## 5.16. Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child\*

This table displays the age, gender, and Reserve component of the Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2005. The number of Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2005 is 9,550, down from 10,982 in 2004.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve	
	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
17	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
18	10	53	7	18	1	0	0	7	2	7	1	2
19	40	157	17	60	6	8	0	28	4	3	4	7
20	58	250	39	82	12	6	0	41	16	23	13	15
21	78	346	59	86	11	23	5	69	15	40	12	10
22	56	366	34	122	18	23	2	74	25	44	7	12
23	46	370	43	107	12	21	5	64	14	55	10	24
24	39	337	25	121	3	23	3	45	10	40	8	15
25	23	278	22	101	8	21	2	38	7	51	12	25
26	24	250	13	70	5	19	0	37	13	56	5	18
27	20	221	24	61	7	20	0	24	11	48	8	19
28	13	168	13	63	1	19	1	25	11	62	8	16
29	13	163	13	58	9	29	1	13	12	51	8	36
30	9	144	8	63	6	30	0	14	9	66	3	25
31	11	107	10	57	9	21	0	7	8	48	11	22
32	12	128	6	57	5	38	0	9	7	59	8	22
33	11	138	4	73	9	30	3	12	14	50	3	29
34	4	118	8	58	3	47	0	11	12	56	5	21
35	3	90	13	45	6	39	0	8	7	35	5	25
36	6	78	2	36	2	36	0	8	11	34	1	29
37	3	56	8	32	5	21	0	6	6	41	4	26
38	0	55	8	28	4	16	0	2	3	22	1	19
39	3	37	3	33	2	19	0	3	2	13	2	19
40	0	25	3	19	1	16	0	6	5	11	3	15
41	2	21	0	20	0	12	0	1	0	13	1	10
42	1	14	2	9	0	9	0	2	0	12	1	8
43	0	12	0	4	0	9	0	1	2	6	0	3
44	0	9	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	3
45	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	5	0	3
Over 45	0	11	1	15	2	2	0	1	1	9	1	7
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>4,015</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>1,506</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>485</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,504</b>		<b>1,891</b>		<b>711</b>		<b>579</b>		<b>1,192</b>		<b>630</b>	

\* Table is continued on next page.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

## 5.16 (Cont.). Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child

Age	Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
17	4	13	0	0	4	13
18	21	87	0	0	21	87
19	71	263	0	0	71	263
20	138	417	0	0	138	417
21	180	574	0	0	180	574
22	142	641	1	2	143	643
23	130	641	3	2	133	643
24	88	581	0	1	88	582
25	74	514	1	1	75	515
26	60	450	1	3	61	453
27	70	393	0	1	70	394
28	47	353	2	4	49	357
29	56	350	0	3	56	353
30	35	342	0	1	35	343
31	49	262	0	5	49	267
32	38	313	0	2	38	315
33	44	332	0	2	44	334
34	32	311	0	2	32	313
35	34	242	0	0	34	242
36	22	221	0	3	22	224
37	26	182	0	2	26	184
38	16	142	0	0	16	142
39	12	124	0	0	12	124
40	12	92	0	1	12	93
41	3	77	0	0	3	77
42	4	54	0	0	4	54
43	2	35	0	0	2	35
44	0	26	0	0	0	26
45	0	15	0	0	0	15
Over 45	5	45	0	0	5	45
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>1,415</b>	<b>8,092</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1,423</b>	<b>8,127</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,507</b>		<b>43</b>		<b>9,550</b>	

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)

## 5.17. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component

The average age of Selected Reserve members at the birth of their first child is highest for the Navy Reserve (30.5) and lowest for the Marine Corps Reserve (25.0).

Reserve Component	Average Age
Army National Guard	26.1
Army Reserve	27.3
Navy Reserve	30.5
Marine Corps Reserve	25.0
Air National Guard	29.4
Air Force Reserve	30.4
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>27.3</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	29.0
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>27.3</b>

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

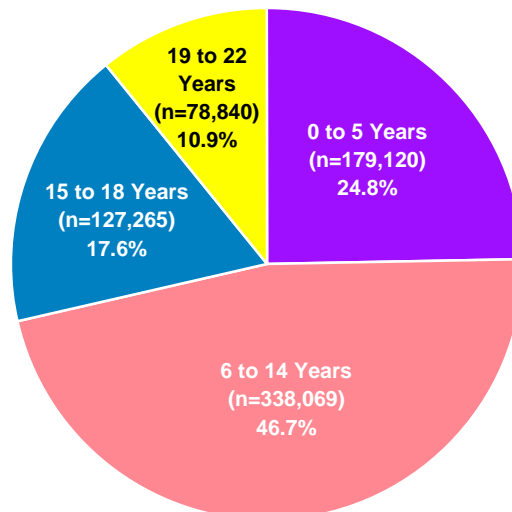
## 5.18. Number of Children by Age and Reserve Component

Age	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
0	6,785	2,784	1,453	702	2,174	1,174	15,072	83	15,155
1	11,740	5,267	2,263	1,140	3,302	2,194	25,906	159	26,065
2	13,607	6,600	2,941	1,216	4,033	2,619	31,016	242	31,258
3	14,597	7,349	3,272	1,164	4,398	2,919	33,699	248	33,947
4	14,900	7,603	3,659	1,150	4,725	3,245	35,282	259	35,541
5	15,237	7,970	3,902	1,135	5,098	3,530	36,872	282	37,154
6	15,188	7,836	4,136	1,018	4,991	3,637	36,806	278	37,084
7	15,327	7,870	4,254	1,022	5,068	3,794	37,335	248	37,583
8	15,101	7,696	4,359	962	5,232	3,863	37,213	234	37,447
9	15,055	7,840	4,388	881	5,322	3,991	37,477	261	37,738
10	15,066	8,051	4,446	819	5,422	4,029	37,833	264	38,097
11	14,842	8,171	4,571	742	5,573	4,076	37,975	261	38,236
12	14,692	8,060	4,537	688	5,432	4,027	37,436	275	37,711
13	14,399	8,129	4,448	660	5,516	4,176	37,328	270	37,598
14	13,995	8,041	4,203	622	5,365	4,113	36,339	236	36,575
15	13,522	7,849	4,070	527	5,461	4,228	35,657	260	35,917
16	12,529	7,365	3,729	452	4,969	3,959	33,003	256	33,259
17	11,445	7,010	3,283	414	4,662	3,624	30,438	245	30,683
18	10,117	6,195	2,815	346	4,332	3,389	27,194	212	27,406
19	8,841	5,565	2,394	278	3,954	3,054	24,086	198	24,284
20	7,795	4,862	2,023	228	3,579	2,766	21,253	183	21,436
Over 20	11,557	7,693	2,942	311	5,878	4,436	32,817	303	33,120
<b>Total</b>	<b>286,337</b>	<b>155,806</b>	<b>78,088</b>	<b>16,477</b>	<b>104,486</b>	<b>76,843</b>	<b>718,037</b>	<b>5,257</b>	<b>723,294</b>

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)

## 5.19. Age of Minor Dependents of Selected Reserve (N=723,294)

Approximately 47 percent of Selected Reserve member dependents are between the ages of 6 and 14 years. The next largest segments are the birth to five years group (24.8%) and the 15 to 18 years group (17.6%). Fewer dependents (10.9%) are 19 years of age or older.



DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.20. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool-Kindergarten

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 0-2		Ages 3-5		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	3,644	3,385	4,608	4,455	8,252	7,840
O4-O6	2,948	2,904	5,946	5,563	8,894	8,467
O7-O10	4	2	2	2	6	4
W1-W5	386	340	598	622	984	962
E1-E4	11,274	11,046	13,396	13,138	24,670	24,184
E5-E6	15,341	14,505	23,312	22,183	38,653	36,688
E7-E9	3,440	3,259	6,490	6,327	9,930	9,586
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>37,037</b>	<b>35,441</b>	<b>54,352</b>	<b>52,290</b>	<b>91,389</b>	<b>87,731</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>72,478</b>		<b>106,642</b>		<b>179,120</b>	

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)*

### 5.21. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 6-11		Ages 12-14		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	7,415	7,224	2,651	2,479	10,066	9,703
O4-O6	16,078	15,314	8,213	7,979	24,291	23,293
O7-O10	26	20	36	24	62	44
W1-W5	1,750	1,650	1,025	1,040	2,775	2,690
E1-E4	19,571	18,654	6,793	6,632	26,364	25,286
E5-E6	50,004	48,282	24,490	23,721	74,494	72,003
E7-E9	20,514	19,683	13,541	13,260	34,055	32,943
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>115,358</b>	<b>110,827</b>	<b>56,749</b>	<b>55,135</b>	<b>172,107</b>	<b>165,962</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>226,185</b>		<b>111,884</b>		<b>338,069</b>	

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)*

### 5.22. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 15-18		Ages 19-22		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	2,196	2,277	966	1,030	3,162	3,307
O4-O6	9,645	9,193	6,576	6,667	16,221	15,860
O7-O10	49	70	93	86	142	156
W1-W5	1,365	1,301	1,039	1,077	2,404	2,378
E1-E4	5,664	5,729	2,085	2,089	7,749	7,818
E5-E6	26,233	25,783	13,734	14,432	39,967	40,215
E7-E9	19,200	18,560	14,229	14,737	33,429	33,297
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>64,352</b>	<b>62,913</b>	<b>38,722</b>	<b>40,118</b>	<b>103,074</b>	<b>103,031</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>127,265</b>		<b>78,840</b>		<b>206,105</b>	

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)*



## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.23. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade

"Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, a grandparent, a former spouse, a sibling, a disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). The following table displays the number of adult dependents claimed by Selected Reserve members of each pay grade in 2005. The gender and age group with the largest number of adult dependents for 2005 is female and over 62.

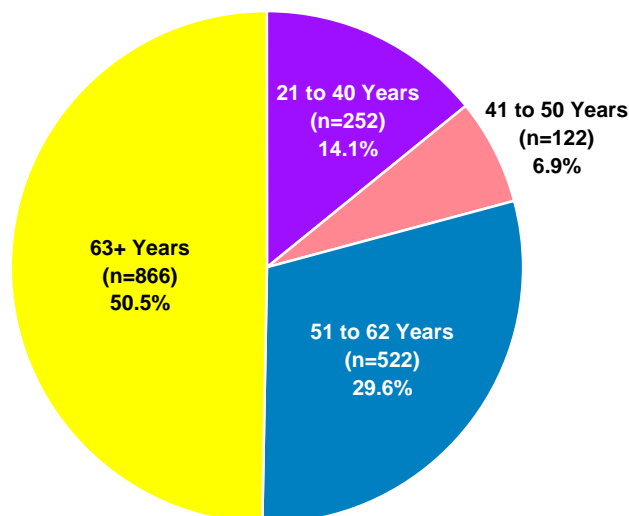
Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 21-40		Ages 41-50		Ages 51-62		Ages 63 and Older		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	3	7	0	1	9	38	15	35	27	81
O4-O6	20	14	1	4	4	43	44	143	69	204
O7-O10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
W1-W5	3	3	0	0	0	7	3	11	6	21
E1-E4	7	7	6	48	14	74	5	34	32	163
E5-E6	38	61	5	48	21	214	53	231	117	554
E7-E9	44	45	1	8	7	91	43	248	95	392
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>1,416</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>252</b>		<b>122</b>		<b>522</b>		<b>866</b>		<b>1,762</b>	

Note: There are other dependents who are younger than age 21 who are not children or spouses.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)*

### 5.24. Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve (N=1,762)

The highest percent (50.5%) of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members are 63 years old or older. The next highest percent of adult dependents are between the ages of 51 and 62 (29.6%).



Note: There are other dependents who are younger than age 21 who are not children or spouses.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)*

## DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS

### 5.25. Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Of all Selected Reserve members, 11,186 are in dual-military marriages with children. The Air National Guard has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (4,020), followed by the Army Reserve (3,210) and the Air Force Reserve (3,105).

Reserve Component	O1-O3	O4-O6	O7-O10	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army National Guard**	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Army Reserve	278	515	2	67	350	1,121	877	3,210
Navy Reserve	33	116	0	2	142	241	37	571
Marine Corps Reserve	6	38	0	14	50	61	35	204
Air National Guard	253	492	5	N/A*	219	1,533	1,518	4,020
Air Force Reserve	215	704	3	N/A*	271	1,043	869	3,105
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>1,865</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>3,999</b>	<b>3,336</b>	<b>11,110</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	14	4	0	1	16	29	12	76
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>1,869</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>1,048</b>	<b>4,028</b>	<b>3,348</b>	<b>11,186</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

\*\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)*

## DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS (CONT.)

### 5.26. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender

The percent of single parent Selected Reserve members is lower than that of the civilian population. According to U.S. Census numbers, 11.4 percent of United States households were single parent households in 2005. In comparison, 8.2 percent, or 68,233, of Selected Reserve members are single parents.

Reserve Component	Male	Female	Total
Army National Guard	20,912	6,106	27,018
Army Reserve	10,145	6,029	16,174
Navy Reserve	4,718	2,656	7,374
Marine Corps Reserve	1,062	159	1,221
Air National Guard	6,444	2,510	8,954
Air Force Reserve	4,658	2,497	7,155
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>47,939</b>	<b>19,957</b>	<b>67,896</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	265	72	337
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>48,204</b>	<b>20,029</b>	<b>68,233</b>

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005); United States Census (2006)*

### 5.27. Percent of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The Navy Reserve has the highest percent of single parent members (9.6%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percent (3.1%).

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard*	Air Force Reserve*	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
O1-O3	5.8%	7.5%	6.7%	1.4%	6.0%	6.5%	6.4%	3.8%	6.4%
O4-O6	6.0%	6.7%	7.4%	4.7%	5.3%	4.6%	6.1%	3.7%	6.1%
O7-O10	0.0%	3.3%	3.8%	0.0%	2.0%	3.8%	2.0%	0.0%	2.0%
W1-W5	6.4%	8.7%	8.8%	7.3%	N/A*	N/A*	7.1%	1.6%	7.0%
E1-E4	7.1%	5.3%	8.4%	1.7%	5.6%	7.8%	6.2%	2.7%	6.2%
E5-E6	10.3%	11.7%	11.6%	6.8%	10.7%	12.4%	10.9%	5.7%	10.9%
E7-E9	8.5%	12.0%	9.2%	9.1%	8.9%	10.8%	9.9%	5.0%	9.8%
<b>Total</b>	<b>8.1%</b>	<b>8.6%</b>	<b>9.6%</b>	<b>3.1%</b>	<b>8.4%</b>	<b>9.4%</b>	<b>8.3%</b>	<b>4.1%</b>	<b>8.2%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2005)*

## DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS (CONT.)

### 5.28. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2005

The highest number of single parent Selected Reserve members occurred in 2004 at 70,264. The number of male and female single parent members steadily increased from 2000 until 2003, before declining slightly in 2005.

Reserve Component	2000		2001		2002	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	11,538	3,529	13,478	4,123	16,248	4,845
Army Reserve	6,978	4,899	7,880	5,427	8,957	5,928
Navy Reserve	4,273	1,957	5,851	2,447	7,700	2,994
Marine Corps Reserve	844	139	906	144	917	154
Air National Guard	5,118	2,209	5,835	2,348	6,629	2,630
Air Force Reserve	3,371	1,687	4,078	2,005	4,729	2,282
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>32,122</b>	<b>14,420</b>	<b>38,028</b>	<b>16,494</b>	<b>45,180</b>	<b>18,833</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	183	55	239	55	267	70
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>32,305</b>	<b>14,475</b>	<b>38,267</b>	<b>16,549</b>	<b>45,447</b>	<b>18,903</b>

Reserve Component	2003		2004		2005	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	19,452	5,590	20,716	6,016	20,912	6,106
Army Reserve	10,568	6,440	10,794	6,468	10,145	6,029
Navy Reserve	6,909	3,070	5,854	2,918	4,718	2,656
Marine Corps Reserve	1,038	166	1,051	151	1,062	159
Air National Guard	6,555	2,544	6,346	2,510	6,444	2,510
Air Force Reserve	4,693	2,335	4,672	2,441	4,658	2,497
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>49,215</b>	<b>20,145</b>	<b>49,433</b>	<b>20,504</b>	<b>47,939</b>	<b>19,957</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	254	66	262	65	265	72
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>49,469</b>	<b>20,211</b>	<b>49,695</b>	<b>20,569</b>	<b>48,204</b>	<b>20,029</b>

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)*

## 2005 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The "E" in E1 stands for "enlisted" while the "1" indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are "W" for warrant officers and "O" for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2005 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2,343.60 is rounded to \$2,344 and \$2,699.40 is rounded to \$2,699). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service														
		2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS*</b>	O1	2,344	2,439	2,948	2,948	2,948	2,948	2,948	2,948	2,948	2,948	2,948	2,948	2,948	2,948	2,948
	O2	2,699	3,075	3,541	3,661	3,736	3,736	3,736	3,736	3,736	3,736	3,736	3,736	3,736	3,736	3,736
	O3	3,125	3,542	3,823	4,168	4,368	4,587	4,729	4,962	5,083	5,083	5,083	5,083	5,083	5,083	5,083
	O4	3,554	4,114	4,388	4,450	4,704	4,978	5,318	5,583	5,767	5,872	5,934	5,934	5,934	5,934	5,934
	O5	4,119	4,640	4,961	5,021	5,222	5,342	5,606	5,799	6,049	6,431	6,613	6,793	6,998	6,998	6,998
	O6	4,941	5,428	5,784	5,784	5,806	6,055	6,088	6,088	6,434	7,046	7,405	7,763	7,968	8,174	8,576
	O7*	6,666	6,976	7,119	7,233	7,439	7,643	7,878	8,114	8,349	9,089	9,715	9,715	9,715	9,715	9,764
	O8*	8,022	8,285	8,459	8,508	8,726	9,089	9,174	9,519	9,618	9,915	10,346	10,742	11,008	11,008	11,008
	O9*	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	11,338	11,501	11,737	12,149
	O10*	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	12,963	13,027	13,298	13,769
	O1E**	N/A	N/A	N/A	2,948	3,149	3,265	3,384	3,501	3,661	3,661	3,661	3,661	3,661	3,661	3,661
	O2E**	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,661	3,736	3,855	4,056	4,211	4,327	4,327	4,327	4,327	4,327	4,327	4,327
	O3E**	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,168	4,368	4,587	4,729	4,962	5,159	5,271	5,425	5,425	5,425	5,425	5,425
<b>WARRANT OFFICERS</b>	W1	2,290	2,478	2,603	2,684	2,900	3,031	3,146	3,275	3,361	3,438	3,564	3,660	3,660	3,660	
	W2	2,594	2,742	2,871	2,966	3,046	3,268	3,438	3,564	3,687	3,771	3,842	3,977	4,112	4,247	
	W3	2,948	3,072	3,197	3,239	3,371	3,522	3,722	3,919	4,128	4,286	4,442	4,509	4,579	4,570	4,881
	W4	3,229	3,473	3,573	3,671	3,840	4,007	4,176	4,341	4,512	4,779	4,950	5,117	5,112	5,277	5,636
	W5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5,548	5,738	5,929	6,121
<b>ENLISTED MEMBERS</b>	E1 <4 mos.	1,143	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
	E1 >4 mos.	1,235	1,235	1,235	1,235	1,235	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
	E2	1,385	1,385	1,385	1,385	1,385	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
	E3	1,456	1,548	1,641	1,641	1,641	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
	E4	1,613	1,696	1,787	1,878	1,958	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
	E5	1,760	1,877	1,968	2,061	2,205	2,330	2,422	2,451	2,451	2,451	2,451	2,451	2,451	2,451	
	E6	1,920	2,113	2,206	2,297	2,391	2,604	2,687	2,779	2,860	2,889	2,908	2,908	2,908	2,908	
	E7	2,220	2,423	2,516	2,639	2,735	2,900	2,992	3,085	3,250	3,332	3,411	3,459	3,620	3,725	3,990
	E8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,194	3,335	3,422	3,527	3,641	3,845	3,949	4,126	4,224	4,465
	E9***	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,901	3,990	4,101	4,232	4,364	4,576	4,755	4,944	5,232	

\* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level III of the Executive Schedule which is \$12,050.00. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$10,608.30.

\*\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of active duty or 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

\*\*\* For the MCPO of the Navy, CMSgt of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps, basic pay is \$6,090.90.

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2005)*

## 2005 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

The Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) is a benefit for service members who are also entitled to basic pay. Rates for Partial BAS and Emergency Rations (EMRATS) and rates for enlisted members with less than four months of service were eliminated. As of January 1, 2005, RIKNA (rations in kind not available) and SEPRATS (authorized to mess separately) were eliminated in favor of one rate for enlisted members.

<b>Full Officer</b>	\$183.99/month
<b>Enlisted Members</b>	\$267.18/month

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2005)*

## 2006 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The "E" in E1 stands for "enlisted" while the "1" indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are "W" for Warrant Officers and "O" for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2006 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2,416.20 is rounded to \$2,416 and \$2,514.60 is rounded to \$2,515). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service														
		2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS *</b>	O1	2,416	2,515	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040
	O2	2,783	3,170	3,651	3,774	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852
	O3	3,221	3,652	3,942	4,298	4,503	4,729	4,875	5,116	5,241	5,241	5,241	5,241	5,241	5,241	5,241
	O4	3,664	4,241	4,524	4,588	4,850	5,132	5,482	5,756	5,945	6,054	6,118	6,118	6,118	6,118	6,118
	O5	4,247	4,784	5,115	5,177	5,384	5,507	5,779	5,979	6,236	6,631	6,818	7,004	7,214	7,214	7,214
	O6	5,094	5,596	5,963	5,963	5,986	6,243	6,277	6,277	6,633	7,264	7,634	8,004	8,215	8,428	8,841
	O7*	6,873	7,192	7,340	7,457	7,670	7,880	8,123	8,365	8,608	9,371	10,016	10,016	10,016	10,016	10,067
	O8*	8,271	8,542	8,722	8,772	8,996	9,371	9,458	9,814	9,916	10,223	10,666	11,075	11,349	11,349	11,349
	O9*	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	11,690	11,858	12,101	12,526
	O10*	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	13,365	13,430	13,710	14,196
	O1E**	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,040	3,246	3,366	3,489	3,609	3,774	3,774	3,774	3,774	3,774	3,774	3,774
	O2E**	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,774	3,852	3,975	4,181	4,342	4,461	4,461	4,461	4,461	4,461	4,461	4,461
	O3E**	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,027	4,220	4,432	4,569	4,794	4,984	5,093	5,241	5,241	5,241	5,241	5,241
<b>WARRANT OFFICERS</b>	W1	2,361	2,555	2,684	2,768	2,990	3,125	3,244	3,377	3,465	3,545	3,675	3,773	3,773	3,773	
	W2	2,674	2,827	2,960	3,057	3,141	3,370	3,545	3,674	3,801	3,888	3,962	4,101	4,239	4,379	
	W3	3,040	3,167	3,296	3,339	3,476	3,632	3,837	4,040	4,256	4,418	4,580	4,649	4,721	4,877	
	W4	3,329	3,581	3,684	3,785	3,959	4,131	4,306	4,476	4,652	4,927	5,104	5,276	5,455	5,631	
	W5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5,720	5,916	6,113	6,311
<b>ENLISTED MEMBERS</b>	E1 <4 mos.	1,178	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
	E1 >4 mos.	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	
	E2	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	
	E3	1,501	1,596	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	
	E4	1,663	1,748	1,843	1,936	2,018	2,018	2,018	2,018	2,018	2,018	2,018	2,018	2,018	2,018	
	E5	1,814	1,935	2,029	2,125	2,274	2,402	2,497	2,527	2,527	2,527	2,527	2,527	2,527	2,527	
	E6	1,980	2,178	2,274	2,368	2,465	2,685	2,771	2,865	2,949	2,978	2,999	2,999	2,999	2,999	
	E7	2,289	2,498	2,594	2,721	2,819	2,990	3,085	3,180	3,350	3,436	3,516	3,566	3,733	3,841	
	E8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,293	3,438	3,528	3,636	3,753	3,965	4,072	4,254	4,355	
	E9***	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,022	4,113	4,228	4,364	4,499	4,718	4,902	5,097	

\* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level III of the Executive Schedule which is \$12,666.60. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$11,158.20.

\*\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of active duty or 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

\*\*\* For the MCPO of the Navy, CMSgt of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps, basic pay is \$6,499.50.

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2006)*

## 2006 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

The Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) is a benefit for service members who are also entitled to basic pay. Rates for Partial BAS and Emergency Rations (EMRATS) and rates for enlisted members with less than four months of service were eliminated. As of January 1, 2005, RIKNA (rations in kind not available) and SEPRATS (authorized to mess separately) were eliminated in favor of one rate for enlisted members.

Full Officer	\$187.49/month
Enlisted Members	\$272.26/month

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2006)*



## 2005 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve Component is called for active duty during the 2005 calendar year, the Service member is salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service															
		2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26	
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</b>	<b>O1</b>																
	1 Drill	\$78	\$81	\$98	\$98	\$98	\$98	\$98	\$98	\$98	\$98	\$98	\$98	\$98	\$98	\$98	
	4 Drills	\$312	\$325	\$393	\$393	\$393	\$393	\$393	\$393	\$393	\$393	\$393	\$393	\$393	\$393	\$393	
	<b>O2</b>																
	1 Drill	\$90	\$102	\$118	\$122	\$125	\$125	\$125	\$125	\$125	\$125	\$125	\$125	\$125	\$125	\$125	
	4 Drills	\$360	\$410	\$472	\$488	\$498	\$498	\$498	\$498	\$498	\$498	\$498	\$498	\$498	\$498	\$498	
	<b>O3</b>																
	1 Drill	\$104	\$118	\$127	\$139	\$146	\$153	\$158	\$165	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169	
	4 Drills	\$417	\$472	\$510	\$556	\$582	\$612	\$630	\$662	\$678	\$678	\$678	\$678	\$678	\$678	\$678	
	<b>O4</b>																
	1 Drill	\$118	\$137	\$146	\$148	\$157	\$166	\$177	\$186	\$192	\$196	\$198	\$198	\$198	\$198	\$198	
	4 Drills	\$474	\$549	\$585	\$593	\$627	\$664	\$709	\$744	\$769	\$783	\$791	\$791	\$791	\$791	\$791	
	<b>O5</b>																
	1 Drill	\$137	\$155	\$165	\$167	\$174	\$178	\$187	\$193	\$202	\$214	\$220	\$226	\$233	\$233	\$233	
	4 Drills	\$549	\$619	\$661	\$670	\$696	\$712	\$747	\$773	\$806	\$857	\$882	\$906	\$933	\$933	\$933	
	<b>O6</b>																
	1 Drill	\$165	\$181	\$193	\$193	\$194	\$202	\$203	\$203	\$214	\$235	\$247	\$259	\$266	\$272	\$286	
	4 Drills	\$659	\$724	\$771	\$771	\$774	\$807	\$812	\$812	\$858	\$939	\$987	\$1,035	\$1,062	\$1,090	\$1,143	
	<b>O7</b>																
	1 Drill	\$222	\$233	\$237	\$241	\$248	\$255	\$263	\$270	\$278	\$303	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$325	
	4 Drills	\$889	\$930	\$949	\$964	\$992	\$1,019	\$1,050	\$1,082	\$1,113	\$1,212	\$1,295	\$1,295	\$1,295	\$1,295	\$1,302	
	<b>O1E</b>																
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$98	\$105	\$109	\$113	\$117	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$393	\$420	\$435	\$451	\$467	\$488	\$488	\$488	\$488	\$488	\$488	\$488	
	<b>O2E</b>																
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$122	\$125	\$129	\$135	\$140	\$144	\$144	\$144	\$144	\$144	\$144	\$144	
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$488	\$498	\$514	\$541	\$561	\$577	\$577	\$577	\$577	\$577	\$577	\$577		
<b>O3E</b>																	
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$139	\$146	\$153	\$158	\$165	\$172	\$176	\$181	\$181	\$181	\$181	\$181		
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$556	\$582	\$612	\$630	\$662	\$688	\$703	\$723	\$723	\$723	\$723	\$723		
<b>WARRANT OFFICERS</b>	<b>W1</b>																
	1 Drill	\$76	\$83	\$87	\$89	\$97	\$101	\$105	\$109	\$112	\$115	\$119	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	
	4 Drills	\$305	\$330	\$347	\$358	\$387	\$404	\$420	\$437	\$448	\$458	\$475	\$488	\$488	\$488	\$488	
	<b>W2</b>																
	1 Drill	\$86	\$91	\$96	\$99	\$102	\$109	\$115	\$119	\$123	\$126	\$128	\$133	\$137	\$142	\$142	
	4 Drills	\$346	\$366	\$383	\$395	\$406	\$436	\$458	\$475	\$492	\$503	\$512	\$530	\$548	\$566	\$566	
	<b>W3</b>																
	1 Drill	\$98	\$102	\$107	\$108	\$112	\$117	\$124	\$131	\$138	\$143	\$148	\$150	\$153	\$158	\$163	
	4 Drills	\$393	\$410	\$426	\$432	\$449	\$470	\$496	\$523	\$550	\$571	\$592	\$601	\$611	\$631	\$651	
	<b>W4</b>																
	1 Drill	\$108	\$116	\$119	\$122	\$128	\$134	\$139	\$145	\$150	\$159	\$165	\$171	\$176	\$182	\$188	
	4 Drills	\$430	\$463	\$476	\$490	\$512	\$534	\$557	\$579	\$602	\$637	\$660	\$682	\$705	\$728	\$752	
	<b>W5</b>																
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$185	\$191	\$198	\$204
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$740	\$765	\$791	\$816

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2005)*

## 2005 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist is called for active duty during the 2005 calendar year, the Service member is salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service														
	2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
<b>E1</b>															
1 Drill	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41	\$41
4 Drills	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165
<b>E2</b>															
1 Drill	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$46
4 Drills	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185
<b>E3</b>															
1 Drill	\$49	\$52	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55	\$55
4 Drills	\$194	\$206	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219
<b>E4</b>															
1 Drill	\$54	\$57	\$60	\$63	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65	\$65
4 Drills	\$215	\$226	\$238	\$250	\$261	\$261	\$261	\$261	\$261	\$261	\$261	\$261	\$261	\$261	\$261
<b>E5</b>															
1 Drill	\$59	\$63	\$66	\$69	\$74	\$78	\$81	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82	\$82
4 Drills	\$235	\$250	\$262	\$275	\$294	\$311	\$323	\$327	\$327	\$327	\$327	\$327	\$327	\$327	\$327
<b>E6</b>															
1 Drill	\$64	\$70	\$74	\$77	\$80	\$87	\$90	\$93	\$95	\$96	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97
4 Drills	\$256	\$282	\$294	\$306	\$319	\$347	\$358	\$371	\$381	\$385	\$388	\$388	\$388	\$388	\$388
<b>E7</b>															
1 Drill	\$74	\$81	\$84	\$88	\$91	\$97	\$100	\$103	\$108	\$111	\$114	\$115	\$121	\$124	\$133
4 Drills	\$296	\$323	\$335	\$352	\$365	\$387	\$399	\$411	\$433	\$444	\$455	\$461	\$483	\$497	\$532
<b>E8</b>															
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$106	\$111	\$114	\$118	\$121	\$128	\$132	\$138	\$141	\$149
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$426	\$445	\$456	\$470	\$485	\$513	\$527	\$550	\$563	\$595
<b>E9</b>															
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$130	\$133	\$137	\$141	\$145	\$153	\$159	\$165	\$174
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$520	\$532	\$547	\$564	\$582	\$610	\$634	\$659	\$698

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2005)*

**2006 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS**

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve Component was called for active duty during the 2006 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service														
	2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS*</b>															
<b>O1</b>															
1 Drill	\$81	\$84	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101
4 Drills	\$322	\$335	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405
<b>O2</b>															
1 Drill	\$93	\$106	\$122	\$126	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128
4 Drills	\$371	\$423	\$487	\$503	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514
<b>O3</b>															
1 Drill	\$107	\$122	\$131	\$143	\$150	\$158	\$163	\$171	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175
4 Drills	\$430	\$487	\$526	\$573	\$600	\$631	\$650	\$682	\$699	\$699	\$699	\$699	\$699	\$699	\$699
<b>O4</b>															
1 Drill	\$122	\$141	\$151	\$153	\$162	\$171	\$183	\$192	\$198	\$202	\$204	\$204	\$204	\$204	\$204
4 Drills	\$489	\$566	\$603	\$612	\$647	\$684	\$731	\$767	\$793	\$807	\$816	\$816	\$816	\$816	\$816
<b>O5</b>															
1 Drill	\$142	\$159	\$171	\$173	\$179	\$184	\$193	\$199	\$208	\$221	\$227	\$233	\$240	\$240	\$240
4 Drills	\$566	\$638	\$682	\$690	\$718	\$734	\$771	\$797	\$831	\$884	\$909	\$934	\$962	\$962	\$962
<b>O6</b>															
1 Drill	\$170	\$187	\$199	\$199	\$200	\$208	\$209	\$209	\$221	\$242	\$254	\$267	\$274	\$281	\$295
4 Drills	\$679	\$746	\$795	\$795	\$798	\$832	\$837	\$837	\$884	\$969	\$1,018	\$1,067	\$1,095	\$1,124	\$1,179
<b>O7</b>															
1 Drill	\$229	\$240	\$245	\$249	\$256	\$263	\$271	\$279	\$287	\$312	\$334	\$334	\$334	\$334	\$336
4 Drills	\$916	\$959	\$979	\$994	\$1,023	\$1,051	\$1,083	\$1,115	\$1,148	\$1,249	\$1,335	\$1,335	\$1,335	\$1,335	\$1,342
<b>O1E</b>															
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$101	\$108	\$112	\$116	\$120	\$126	\$126	\$126	\$126	\$126	\$126	\$126
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$405	\$433	\$449	\$465	\$481	\$503	\$503	\$503	\$503	\$503	\$503	\$503
<b>O2E</b>															
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$126	\$128	\$132	\$139	\$145	\$149	\$149	\$149	\$149	\$149	\$149	\$149
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$503	\$514	\$530	\$558	\$579	\$595	\$595	\$595	\$595	\$595	\$595	\$595
<b>O3E</b>															
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$143	\$150	\$158	\$163	\$171	\$177	\$181	\$186	\$186	\$186	\$186	\$186
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$573	\$600	\$631	\$650	\$682	\$709	\$725	\$746	\$746	\$746	\$746	\$746
<b>WARRANT OFFICERS</b>															
<b>W1</b>															
1 Drill	\$79	\$85	\$89	\$92	\$100	\$104	\$108	\$113	\$116	\$118	\$122	\$126	\$126	\$126	\$126
4 Drills	\$315	\$341	\$358	\$369	\$399	\$417	\$433	\$450	\$462	\$473	\$490	\$503	\$503	\$503	\$503
<b>W2</b>															
1 Drill	\$89	\$94	\$99	\$102	\$105	\$112	\$118	\$122	\$127	\$130	\$132	\$137	\$141	\$146	\$146
4 Drills	\$357	\$377	\$395	\$408	\$419	\$449	\$473	\$490	\$507	\$518	\$528	\$547	\$565	\$584	\$584
<b>W3</b>															
1 Drill	\$101	\$106	\$110	\$111	\$116	\$121	\$128	\$135	\$142	\$147	\$153	\$155	\$157	\$163	\$168
4 Drills	\$405	\$422	\$440	\$445	\$463	\$484	\$512	\$539	\$568	\$589	\$611	\$620	\$629	\$650	\$671
<b>W4</b>															
1 Drill	\$111	\$119	\$123	\$126	\$132	\$138	\$144	\$149	\$155	\$164	\$170	\$176	\$182	\$188	\$194
4 Drills	\$444	\$477	\$491	\$505	\$528	\$551	\$574	\$597	\$620	\$657	\$680	\$703	\$727	\$751	\$775
<b>W5</b>															
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$191	\$197	\$204	\$210
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$763	\$789	\$815	\$841

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2006)

## 2006 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist was called for active duty during the 2006 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service														
	2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
<b>E1</b>															
1 Drill	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42
4 Drills	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170
<b>E2</b>															
1 Drill	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48
4 Drills	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190
<b>E3</b>															
1 Drill	\$50	\$53	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56
4 Drills	\$200	\$213	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226
<b>E4</b>															
1 Drill	\$55	\$58	\$61	\$65	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67
4 Drills	\$222	\$233	\$246	\$258	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269
<b>E5</b>															
1 Drill	\$60	\$65	\$68	\$71	\$76	\$80	\$83	\$84	\$84	\$84	\$84	\$84	\$84	\$84	\$84
4 Drills	\$242	\$258	\$270	\$283	\$303	\$320	\$333	\$337	\$337	\$337	\$337	\$337	\$337	\$337	\$337
<b>E6</b>															
1 Drill	\$66	\$73	\$76	\$79	\$82	\$90	\$92	\$96	\$98	\$99	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100
4 Drills	\$264	\$290	\$303	\$316	\$329	\$358	\$369	\$382	\$393	\$397	\$400	\$400	\$400	\$400	\$400
<b>E7</b>															
1 Drill	\$76	\$83	\$86	\$91	\$94	\$100	\$103	\$106	\$112	\$115	\$117	\$119	\$124	\$128	\$137
4 Drills	\$305	\$333	\$346	\$363	\$376	\$399	\$411	\$424	\$447	\$458	\$469	\$475	\$498	\$512	\$548
<b>E8</b>															
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$110	\$115	\$118	\$121	\$125	\$132	\$136	\$142	\$145	\$153
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$439	\$458	\$470	\$485	\$500	\$529	\$543	\$567	\$581	\$614
<b>E9</b>															
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$134	\$137	\$141	\$145	\$150	\$157	\$163	\$170	\$180
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$536	\$548	\$564	\$582	\$600	\$629	\$654	\$680	\$719

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2006)*

## ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS

While pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services, ranks indicate a level of responsibility (for personnel, equipment, and mission), which grows with each increase in rank.

	Pay Grades	Ranks by Branch of Service				
		Army	Navy <sup>1</sup>	Marine Corps	Air Force <sup>2</sup>	Coast Guard <sup>1</sup>
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</b>	O10	General	Admiral	General	General	Admiral
	O9	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral	Lieutenant General	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral
	O8	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)	Major General	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)
	O7	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)	Brigadier General	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)
	O6	Colonel	Captain	Colonel	Colonel	Captain
	O5	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander	Lieutenant Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander
	O4	Major	Lieutenant Commander	Major	Major	Lieutenant Commander
	O3	Captain	Lieutenant	Captain	Captain	Lieutenant
	O2	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade	First Lieutenant	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade
	O1	Second Lieutenant	Ensign	Second Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Ensign
<b>WARRANT OFFICERS</b>	W5	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer	--	--
	W4	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
	W3	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
	W2	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
	W1	Warrant Officer	--	Warrant Officer	--	--
<b>ENLISTED MEMBERS</b>	E9	Sergeant Major OR Command Sergeant Major	Master Chief Petty Officer OR Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer	Sergeant Major OR Master Gunnery Sergeant	Chief Master Sergeant OR First Sergeant	Master Chief Petty Officer OR Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer
	E8	First Sergeant OR Master Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer	First Sergeant OR Master Sergeant	Senior Master Sergeant OR First Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer
	E7	Sergeant First Class	Chief Petty Officer	Gunnery Sergeant	Master Sergeant OR First Sergeant	Chief Petty Officer
	E6	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class	Staff Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class
	E5	Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class	Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class
	E4	Corporal OR Specialist	Petty Officer Third Class	Corporal	Sergeant	Petty Officer Third Class
	E3	Private First Class	Seaman	Lance Corporal	Airman First Class	Seaman
	E2	Private E-2	Seaman Apprentice	Private First Class	Airman	Seaman Apprentice
E1	Private	Seaman Recruit	Private	Airman Basic	Seaman Recruit	

<sup>1</sup> The Navy and Coast Guard do not use grades W1 or W5.

<sup>2</sup> The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

## CONUS INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE

Base	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City	Miles to NMC*	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>ALABAMA</b>						
Fort Rucker	36362	Dothan	26	4,225	6,968	11,193
Maxwell AFB (Incl. Gunter)	36112	Montgomery	2	3,473	7,025	10,498
(R) Redstone Arsenal	35898	Huntsville	1	1,112	1,996	3,108
Other				738	1,822	2,560
<b>Alabama Total</b>				<b>9,548</b>	<b>17,811</b>	<b>27,359</b>
<b>ALASKA</b>						
Eielson AFB	99702	Fairbanks	26	2,782	4,184	6,966
Elmendorf AFB	99506	Anchorage	2	6,436	9,913	16,349
Fort Jonathan Wainwright	99703	Fairbanks	1	4,443	7,141	11,584
Fort Richardson	99505	Anchorage	8	4,644	6,291	10,935
Other				98	184	282
<b>Alaska Total</b>				<b>18,403</b>	<b>27,713</b>	<b>46,116</b>
<b>ARIZONA</b>						
Yuma MCAS	85369	Yuma	27	4,227	5,170	9,397
(R) Davis-Monthan AFB	85707	Tucson	0	6,305	8,401	14,706
(R) Fort Huachuca	85613	Tucson	75	5,843	7,507	13,350
(R) Luke AFB	85309	Phoenix	20	5,144	7,060	12,204
Other				974	2,141	3,115
<b>Arizona Total</b>				<b>22,493</b>	<b>30,279</b>	<b>52,772</b>
<b>ARKANSAS</b>						
Little Rock AFB	72099	Little Rock	18	4,789	7,182	11,971
Other				186	398	584
<b>Arkansas Total</b>				<b>4,975</b>	<b>7,580</b>	<b>12,555</b>
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>						
Barstow MCLB	92311	San Bernardino	75	161	237	398
Coronado NAV AMPHIB Base	92155	San Diego	5	12,855	16,362	29,217
El Centro NAF	92243	El Centro	7	288	409	697
Fleet ASW Training Center Pacific	92147	San Diego	7	1,636	2,664	4,300
Fort Irwin	92310	San Bernardino	70	4,907	8,232	13,139
Los Angeles AFB	90245	Los Angeles	10	2,213	3,443	5,656
Miramar NAS	92145	San Diego	10	8,969	9,717	18,686
Naval Medical Center San Diego	92134	San Diego	0	3,898	5,027	8,925
Naval Postgraduate School	93943	Monterey	0	1,150	1,975	3,125
North Island NAS	92135	San Diego	4	8,067	11,308	19,375
Presidio of Monterey	93944	Monterey	0	4,239	3,653	7,892
Pt Mugu NAS	93042	Oxnard	7	1,030	1,688	2,718
San Diego MC Recruit Depot	92140	San Diego	2	7,203	2,893	10,096
San Diego NAVSUBBASE	92106	San Diego	5	1,936	3,013	4,949
San Diego NSC	92136	San Diego	0	384	670	1,054
Seal Beach NAVWEAPSTA	90740	Long Beach	1	172	306	478
Travis AFB	94535	San Francisco	45	6,789	9,062	15,851
USMC Mountain Warfare Training	93517	Sacramento	100	215	336	551
Vandenberg AFB	93437	Santa Barbara	55	2,915	4,308	7,223
(C) Sacramento Army Depot	95813	Sacramento	0	163	345	508
(R) Beale AFB	95903	Sacramento	35	3,363	4,181	7,544
(R) Camp Pendleton MCAS	92055	San Diego	35	37,545	34,275	71,820
(R) China Lake NAVWEAPCEN	93555	Los Angeles	140	898	1,218	2,116
(R) Edwards AFB	93524	Los Angeles	95	2,745	4,094	6,839
(R) Lemoore NAS	93246	Fresno	40	3,573	4,835	8,408

\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

Base	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City	Miles to NMC*	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
(R) Port Hueneme NCBC	93043	Los Angeles	60	1,270	2,063	3,333
(R) San Diego NAVSTA	92136	San Diego	0	18,122	23,534	41,656
(R) 29 Palms MC Air/Guard Combat	92278	Palm Springs	60	9,685	8,518	18,203
Other				4,295	7,143	11,438
<b>California Total</b>				<b>150,686</b>	<b>175,509</b>	<b>326,195</b>
<b>COLORADO</b>						
Buckley AGB	80011	Aurora	0	1,250	1,779	3,029
Peterson AFB	80914	Colorado Springs	6	4,034	7,488	11,522
Schriever AFB	80912	Colorado Springs	10	2,038	3,194	5,232
USAF Academy (DOD MERB/CGB)	80840	Colorado Springs	8	2,404	3,753	6,157
(C) Lowry AFB	80220	Denver	0	494	700	1,194
(R) Fort Carson	80913	Colorado Springs	6	17,572	25,310	42,882
Other				1,470	2,474	3,944
<b>Colorado Total</b>				<b>29,262</b>	<b>44,698</b>	<b>73,960</b>
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>						
(R) New London NAVSUBBASE	06349	Hartford	50	6,906	8,819	15,725
Other				99	239	338
<b>Connecticut Total</b>				<b>7,005</b>	<b>9,058</b>	<b>16,063</b>
<b>DELAWARE</b>						
Dover AFB	19902	Dover	5	3,522	4,791	8,313
Other				42	71	113
<b>Delaware Total</b>				<b>3,564</b>	<b>4,862</b>	<b>8,426</b>
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>						
Bolling AFB	20332	Washington D.C.	0	2,880	4,694	7,574
Fort Leslie J McNair	20319	Washington D.C.	0	958	2,021	2,979
Marine Barracks, Washington, D.C.	20390	Washington D.C.	0	1,032	949	1,981
Naval Security Station	20393	Washington D.C.	0	1,538	2,930	4,468
Walter Reed Army Medical Center	20307	Washington D.C.	0	3,191	5,090	8,281
Washington NAVDIST HQ	20374	Washington D.C.	0	4,004	7,378	11,382
Other				81	206	287
<b>District of Columbia Total</b>				<b>13,684</b>	<b>23,268</b>	<b>36,952</b>
<b>FLORIDA</b>						
Corry Station NTTC	32511	Pensacola	5	1,002	1,345	2,347
Mayport NAVSTA	32228	Jacksonville	10	10,160	15,504	25,664
Patrick AFB	32925	Orlando	45	1,772	3,005	4,777
Pensacola NAS	32508	Pensacola	8	8,290	7,569	15,859
Southern Command	33172	Miami	0	481	871	1,352
Tyndall AFB	32403	Panama City	12	3,888	5,411	9,299
Whiting Field NAS	32570	Pensacola	30	925	1,220	2,145
(C) Naval Training Ctr Orlando	32862	Orlando	0	252	555	807
(R) Jacksonville NAS	32212	Jacksonville	9	5,940	9,355	15,295
(R) Macdill AFB	33621	Tampa	5	5,621	9,910	15,531
(R) Nav Coastal Systems Ctr	32407	Panama City	0	522	1,047	1,569
(R) Pensacola Naval Hospital	32512	Pensacola	0	873	1,353	2,226
(R) Eglin AFB	32542	Pensacola	40	8,220	11,396	19,616
(R) Hurlburt Field	32544	Pensacola	35	7,186	10,251	17,437
(R) Key West NAS	33040	Miami	150	991	1,675	2,666
Other				3,019	6,183	9,202
<b>Florida Total</b>				<b>59,142</b>	<b>86,650</b>	<b>145,792</b>

\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.



**Reference Tables**

Base	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City	Miles to NMC*	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>GEORGIA</b>						
Albany MCLB	31704	Albany	3	473	881	1,354
Atlanta NAS	30060	Atlanta	17	685	1,190	1,875
Fort Benning	31905	Columbus	5	22,210	24,178	46,388
Fort Gillem	30297	Atlanta	10	471	1,047	1,518
Fort Gordon	30905	Augusta	12	9,160	12,593	21,753
Fort McPherson	30330	Atlanta	0	1,462	3,046	4,508
Fort Stewart	31314	Savannah	35	20,363	30,419	50,782
Kings Bay NAVSUBBASE	31547	Jacksonville, FL	40	4,395	7,063	11,458
Moody AFB	31699	Valdosta	10	3,841	4,926	8,767
Nv Supply Corps School	30606	Atlanta	70	420	530	950
(R) Robins AFB	31098	Macon	15	5,535	8,355	13,890
Other				951	2,036	2,987
<b>Georgia Total</b>				<b>69,966</b>	<b>96,264</b>	<b>166,230</b>
<b>HAWAII</b>						
Camp H. M. Smith	96861	Honolulu	10	1,509	3,112	4,621
Fort Shafter	96858	Honolulu	7	1,102	1,834	2,936
Hickam AFB	96853	Honolulu	9	4,813	7,569	12,382
Kuma Def Comm Ctr	96819	Honolulu	0	482	459	941
Kaneohe Bay MCAS	96863	Honolulu	14	9,326	8,419	17,745
Navcams E. Pacific	96786	Honolulu	21	530	780	1,310
Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard	96860	Honolulu	6	3,314	5,352	8,666
Schofield Barracks	96857	Honolulu	20	12,872	18,197	31,069
Tripler Army Medical Center	96859	Honolulu	3	1,403	2,230	3,633
(R) Naval Base, Pearl Harbor	96860	Honolulu	6	7,051	8,168	15,219
Other				733	1,254	1,987
<b>Hawaii Total</b>				<b>43,135</b>	<b>57,374</b>	<b>100,509</b>
<b>IDAHO</b>						
(R) Mountain Home AFB	83648	Boise	50	4,075	5,264	9,339
Other				154	381	535
<b>Idaho Total</b>				<b>4,229</b>	<b>5,645</b>	<b>9,874</b>
<b>ILLINOIS</b>						
Naval Hospital, Great Lakes	60088	Chicago	30	703	1,195	1,898
Scott AFB	62225	St. Louis, MO	23	5,542	10,483	16,025
(C) Fort Sheridan	60037	Chicago	31	375	802	1,177
(R) Great Lakes NTC	60088	Chicago	30	19,504	8,655	28,159
Other				673	1,449	2,122
<b>Illinois Total</b>				<b>26,797</b>	<b>22,584</b>	<b>49,381</b>
<b>INDIANA</b>						
(C) Fort Benjamin Harrison	46216	Indianapolis	1	105	301	406
(D) DFAS Indianapolis Center	46249	Indianapolis	0	264	610	874
Other				605	1,404	2,009
<b>Indiana Total</b>				<b>974</b>	<b>2,315</b>	<b>3,289</b>
<b>IOWA</b>						
(R) Fort Des Moines	50321	Des Moines	0	181	451	632
Other				180	427	607
<b>Iowa Total</b>				<b>361</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>1,239</b>

\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.



Base	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City	Miles to NMC*	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>KANSAS</b>						
Fort Leavenworth	66027	Kansas City	30	2,494	5,859	8,353
Fort Riley	66442	Topeka	50	9,688	15,043	24,731
McConnell AFB	67221	Wichita	6	2,584	3,734	6,318
Other				157	360	517
<b>Kansas Total</b>				<b>14,923</b>	<b>24,996</b>	<b>39,919</b>
<b>KENTUCKY</b>						
Fort Campbell	42223	Nashville	50	29,431	43,779	73,210
(R) Fort Knox	40121	Louisville	25	8,905	13,215	22,120
Other				217	521	738
<b>Kentucky Total</b>				<b>38,553</b>	<b>57,515</b>	<b>96,068</b>
<b>LOUISIANA</b>						
New Orleans NSA	70142	New Orleans	0	958	1,731	2,689
New Orleans NAS JRB	70143	New Orleans	0	452	818	1,270
(C) New Orleans MIL OC. TERMI	70146	New Orleans	0	203	513	716
(R) Barksdale AFB	71110	Shreveport	1	5,878	7,695	13,573
(R) Fort Polk	71459	Alexandria	60	7,976	11,973	19,949
Other				290	649	939
<b>Louisiana Total</b>				<b>15,757</b>	<b>23,379</b>	<b>39,136</b>
<b>MAINE</b>						
(R) Brunswick NAS	04011	Portland	30	1,820	3,186	5,006
Other				123	239	362
<b>Maine Total</b>				<b>1,943</b>	<b>3,425</b>	<b>5,368</b>
<b>MARYLAND</b>						
Aberdeen Proving Ground	21005	Baltimore	23	2,417	3,660	6,077
Andrews AFB	20762	Washington D.C.	10	4,568	6,448	11,016
Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA)	21402	Annapolis	0	1,407	1,974	3,381
NAVMEDCOM-Bethesda NMC	20889	Washington D.C.	1	2,922	4,087	7,009
(C) White Oak NSWC Dahlgren	20903	Washington D.C.	5	275	464	739
(R) Fort Detrick	21702	Baltimore/ Washington D.C.	50	1,081	1,856	2,937
(R) Indian Head NAV ORD STA	20640	Washington D.C.	25	567	718	1,285
(R) Patuxent River NAS	20670	Washington D.C.	65	2,912	5,579	8,491
(R) Fort George G. Meade	20755	Baltimore	15	7,342	10,781	18,123
Other				1,503	2,562	4,065
<b>Maryland Total</b>				<b>24,994</b>	<b>38,129</b>	<b>63,123</b>
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>						
Hanscom AFB	01731	Boston	20	1,245	1,758	3,003
(C) South Weymouth NAS	02190	Boston	0	179	275	454
(R) Natick Research and Development Center	01760	Boston	19	104	176	280
Other				682	1,338	2,020
<b>Massachusetts Total</b>				<b>2,210</b>	<b>3,547</b>	<b>5,757</b>
<b>MICHIGAN</b>						
Other				1,048	2,350	3,398
<b>Michigan Total</b>				<b>1,048</b>	<b>2,350</b>	<b>3,398</b>
<b>MINNESOTA</b>						
Minn/St Paul IAP ARS	55450	Minneapolis	0	134	271	405
Other				492	1,091	1,583
<b>Minnesota Total</b>				<b>626</b>	<b>1,362</b>	<b>1,988</b>

\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

**Reference Tables**

Base	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City	Miles to NMC*	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>						
Camp Shelby	39407	Hattiesburg	10	276	620	896
Columbus AFB	39710	Columbus	10	1,302	1,430	2,732
Meridian NAS	39309	Meridian	15	1,293	894	2,187
Pascagoula NAVSTA	39595	Mobile, AL	30	2,222	3,406	5,628
(R) Gulfport NCBC	39501	New Orleans	70	722	1,464	2,186
(R) Keesler AFB	39534	Biloxi	0	5,083	6,696	11,779
Other				344	760	1,104
<b>Mississippi Total</b>				<b>11,242</b>	<b>15,270</b>	<b>26,512</b>
<b>MISSOURI</b>						
MCAS Kansas City	64141	Kansas City	0	215	435	650
Naval Research Center St. Louis	63044	St. Louis	10	241	516	757
St. Louis Coast Guard	63103	St. Louis	0	189	439	628
Whiteman AFB	65305	Kansas City	60	3,333	4,757	8,090
(R) Fort Leonard Wood	65473	Springfield	85	11,552	12,476	24,028
Other				642	1,431	2,073
<b>Missouri Total</b>				<b>16,172</b>	<b>20,054</b>	<b>36,226</b>
<b>MONTANA</b>						
(R) Malmstrom AFB	59402	Great Falls	2	3,622	4,686	8,308
Other				81	210	291
<b>Montana Total</b>				<b>3,703</b>	<b>4,896</b>	<b>8,599</b>
<b>NEBRASKA</b>						
(R) Offutt AFB	68113	Omaha	8	6,868	11,109	17,977
Other				224	530	754
<b>Nebraska Total</b>				<b>7,092</b>	<b>11,639</b>	<b>18,731</b>
<b>NEVADA</b>						
Fallon NAS	89496	Reno	70	1,038	1,628	2,666
Nellis AFB	89191	Las Vegas	8	7,966	10,603	18,569
Other				100	196	296
<b>Nevada Total</b>				<b>9,104</b>	<b>12,427</b>	<b>21,531</b>
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>						
Portsmouth Naval Shipyard	03804	Portsmouth	0	490	721	1,211
Other				89	209	298
<b>New Hampshire Total</b>				<b>579</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>1,509</b>
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>						
Earle NAVWEAPSTA	07722	Newark	50	327	535	862
McGuire AFB	08641	Trenton	18	4,371	6,029	10,400
(C) Lakehurst Nav Air Engr Ct	08733	Philadelphia, PA	57	534	1,055	1,589
(R) Fort Monmouth	07703	New Brunswick	23	361	741	1,102
(R) Fort Dix	08640	Trenton	17	574	1,105	1,679
Other				284	626	910
<b>New Jersey Total</b>				<b>6,451</b>	<b>10,091</b>	<b>16,542</b>
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>						
Cannon AFB	88103	Clovis	7	3,242	4,389	7,631
Holloman AFB	88330	Las Cruces	50	3,427	4,601	8,028
(R) White Sands Missile Range	88002	El Paso, TX	45	239	387	626
(R) Kirtland AFB	87117	Albuquerque	4	3,809	5,922	9,731
Other				183	430	613
<b>New Mexico Total</b>				<b>10,900</b>	<b>15,729</b>	<b>26,629</b>

\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

Base	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City	Miles to NMC*	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>NEW YORK</b>						
Fort Drum	13602	Watertown	8	15,393	20,873	36,266
Scotia Naval ADM BALLSTO	12302	Schenectady	3	1,394	1,043	2,437
Stewart IAP-AGS	12550	New York	60	224	282	506
West Point MILRES	10996	New York	50	1,341	2,805	4,146
1st Marine Corps District	11530	New York	25	196	308	504
(R) Fort Hamilton	11252	New York	0	409	823	1,232
Other				1,728	3,306	5,034
<b>New York Total</b>				<b>20,685</b>	<b>29,440</b>	<b>50,125</b>
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>						
Cherry Point MCAS	28533	Morehead City	20	7,871	9,613	17,484
Cherry Point Naval Aviation	28533	Morehead City	20	208	371	579
Fort Bragg	28307	Fayetteville	10	42,552	58,888	101,440
New River MCAS (Helicopter)	28545	Jacksonville	2	8,667	9,419	18,086
Seymour Johnson AFB	27531	Raleigh	50	4,233	5,781	10,014
(R) Camp Lejeune MCB	28542	Jacksonville	3	31,536	28,540	60,076
(R) Pope AFB	28308	Fayetteville	12	5,328	7,240	12,568
Other				2,107	3,696	5,803
<b>North Carolina Total</b>				<b>102,502</b>	<b>123,548</b>	<b>226,050</b>
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>						
Minot AFB	58705	Minot	13	4,673	5,813	10,486
(R) Grand Forks AFB	58205	Grand Forks	15	2,567	3,396	5,963
Other				45	113	158
<b>North Dakota Total</b>				<b>7,285</b>	<b>9,322</b>	<b>16,607</b>
<b>OHIO</b>						
Columbus Def Depot	43216	Columbus	0	233	542	775
Navy Recruiting Area 4, Columbus	43215	Columbus	0	146	331	477
SP FLD-Beckley MAP AGS	45502	Columbus	45	192	440	632
(R) Wright-Patterson AFB	45433	Dayton	10	5,788	10,266	16,054
Other				824	1,899	2,723
<b>Ohio Total</b>				<b>7,183</b>	<b>13,478</b>	<b>20,661</b>
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>						
Altus AFB	73523	Oklahoma City	120	1,682	2,401	4,083
Fort Sill	73503	Oklahoma City	90	11,503	17,789	29,292
Vance AFB	73705	Oklahoma City	90	1,085	1,349	2,434
(R) Tinker AFB	73145	Oklahoma City	12	7,927	11,145	19,072
Other				282	640	922
<b>Oklahoma Total</b>				<b>22,479</b>	<b>33,324</b>	<b>55,803</b>
<b>OREGON</b>						
Portland IAP AGS	97218	Portland	0	311	711	1,022
Other				323	629	952
<b>Oregon Total</b>				<b>634</b>	<b>1,340</b>	<b>1,974</b>
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>						
Carlisle Barracks	17013	Harrisburg	18	490	1,315	1,805
Defense Dist Depot SUSQUEH	17070	Philadelphia	60	376	907	1,283
Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia	19111	Philadelphia	0	300	681	981
Pittsburgh MEPS/ENDIST	15222	Pittsburgh	0	372	783	1,155
Willow Grove NAS	19090	Philadelphia	15	396	645	1,041
(R) Nav Ships Parts Ctrl Ctr	17055	Harrisburg	10	171	401	572
Other				671	1,444	2,115
<b>Pennsylvania Total</b>				<b>2,776</b>	<b>6,176</b>	<b>8,952</b>

\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

Reference Tables

Base	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City	Miles to NMC*	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>						
Newport NAVSTA	02841	Newport	0	2,367	4,027	6,394
Other				118	296	414
<b>Rhode Island Total</b>				<b>2,485</b>	<b>4,323</b>	<b>6,808</b>
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>						
Beaufort MCAS	29904	Savannah, GA	40	3,867	4,877	8,744
Naval Hospital, Charleston	29405	North Charleston	0	345	589	934
Navy Weapons Station, Charleston	29445	Charleston	25	4,848	4,010	8,858
Parris Island MCRD	29905	Savannah, GA	43	7,281	2,850	10,131
(C) Charleston NAVSTA	29408	Charleston	0	479	877	1,356
(R) Charleston AFB	29404	Charleston	10	3,944	5,374	9,318
(R) Fort Jackson	29207	Columbia	0	10,302	10,374	20,676
(R) Shaw AFB	29152	Sumter	10	5,192	7,172	12,364
Other				1,394	1,418	2,812
<b>South Carolina Total</b>				<b>37,652</b>	<b>37,541</b>	<b>75,193</b>
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>						
Ellsworth AFB	57706	Rapid City	3	3,129	4,447	7,576
Other				63	149	212
<b>South Dakota Total</b>				<b>3,192</b>	<b>4,596</b>	<b>7,788</b>
<b>TENNESSEE</b>						
(R) Memphis NAS	38054	Memphis	21	567	1,241	1,808
Other				1,799	4,154	5,953
<b>Tennessee Total</b>				<b>2,366</b>	<b>5,395</b>	<b>7,761</b>
<b>TEXAS</b>						
Brooks AFB	78235	San Antonio	5	1,194	1,830	3,024
Fort Bliss	79916	El Paso	0	11,407	19,088	30,495
Goodfellow AFB	76504	San Angelo	2	2,746	3,059	5,805
Laughlin AFB	78843	Del Rio	6	1,341	1,283	2,624
NAS JRB Fort Worth	76127	Fort Worth	0	648	1,147	1,795
Navy Recruiting Area 7, Dallas	75247	Dallas	0	320	708	1,028
(R) Dyess AFB	79607	Abilene	6	4,995	7,131	12,126
(R) Fort Hood	76544	Killeen	0	43,152	62,894	106,046
(R) Fort Sam Houston	78234	San Antonio	0	7,594	13,016	20,610
(R) Kingsville NAS	78363	Corpus Christi	50	1,199	2,236	3,435
(R) Lackland AFB	78236	San Antonio	5	19,400	18,897	38,297
(R) Randolph AFB	78150	San Antonio	5	3,686	6,759	10,445
(R) Sheppard AFB	76311	Wichita Falls	5	5,955	7,160	13,115
(R) Corpus Christi NAS	78419	Corpus Christi	10	2,281	3,141	5,422
Other				2,831	6,110	8,941
<b>Texas Total</b>				<b>108,749</b>	<b>154,459</b>	<b>263,208</b>
<b>UTAH</b>						
(R) Hill AFB	84056	Ogden	6	4,793	7,288	12,081
Other				475	1,107	1,582
<b>Utah Total</b>				<b>5,268</b>	<b>8,395</b>	<b>13,663</b>
<b>VERMONT</b>						
Other				76	133	209
<b>Vermont Total</b>				<b>76</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>209</b>

\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

Base	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City	Miles to NMC*	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>VIRGINIA</b>						
Dam Neck Training Center Atlantic	23461	Virginia Beach	4	2,419	4,035	6,454
Fort Eustis	23604	Newport News	13	5,058	8,180	13,238
Fort Monroe	23651	Hampton	1	893	2,190	3,083
Fort Myer	22211	Washington D.C.	1	1,866	2,432	4,298
Fort Story	23459	Virginia Beach	3	761	1,080	1,841
Headquarters, Marine Corps	22214	Arlington	0	1,744	3,572	5,316
Langley AFB	23665	Hampton Roads	2	8,464	13,012	21,476
MCCDC Quantico VA	22134	Washington D.C.	35	7,812	10,389	18,201
NAVSECGRUACT, Northwest	23322	Chesapeake	0	382	373	755
Oceana NAS	23460	Virginia Beach	0	4,756	6,605	11,361
Pentagon - Air Force	20301	Washington D.C.	2	2,745	5,983	8,728
Pentagon - Army	20301	Washington D.C.	2	2,918	6,727	9,645
Pentagon - DoD	20301	Washington D.C.	2	467	821	1,288
Pentagon - Navy	20301	Washington D.C.	2	1,150	2,536	3,686
Yorktown NAVWEAPSTA	23691	Newport News	2	4,868	6,308	11,176
(D) Richmond Defense Depot	23297	Richmond	0	201	463	664
(R) Fort Belvoir	22060	Washington D.C.	10	2,686	5,417	8,103
(R) Little Creek Nav Amphib Base	23521	Norfolk	0	8,375	13,360	21,735
(R) Naval Medical Center Portsmouth	23708	Norfolk	2	3,256	4,814	8,070
(R) Norfolk Naval Base	23505	Norfolk	0	46,658	64,265	110,923
(R) Fort Lee	23801	Petersburg	3	5,384	7,503	12,887
(R) NAVSURFWEAPCEN Dahlgren	22448	Fredericksburg	23	756	1,319	2,075
Other				9,285	13,515	22,800
<b>Virginia Total</b>				<b>122,904</b>	<b>184,899</b>	<b>307,803</b>
<b>WASHINGTON</b>						
Naval Station Everett	98207	Seattle	25	4,210	5,141	9,351
NS Bremerton	98314	Bremerton	0	3,057	4,711	7,768
Whidbey Island NAS	98278	Seattle	80	4,151	5,969	10,120
(R) Bangor NAVSUBBASE	98315	Bremerton	12	3,391	5,584	8,975
(R) Fairchild AFB	99011	Spokane	18	3,056	4,442	7,498
(R) Fort Lewis	98433	Tacoma	12	24,026	34,466	58,492
(R) McChord AFB	98438	Tacoma	9	3,728	5,070	8,798
(R) Naval Hospital Bremerton	98312	Bremerton	1	803	1,186	1,989
Other				910	1,954	2,864
<b>Washington Total</b>				<b>47,332</b>	<b>68,523</b>	<b>115,855</b>
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>						
Nav Sec Group Det, Sugar Gr	26815	Harrisonburg, VA	36	195	272	467
Other				112	253	365
<b>West Virginia Total</b>				<b>307</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>832</b>
<b>WISCONSIN</b>						
Other				552	1,158	1,710
<b>Wisconsin Total</b>				<b>552</b>	<b>1,158</b>	<b>1,710</b>
<b>WYOMING</b>						
Francis E Warren AFB	82005	Cheyenne	0	3,249	4,128	7,377
Other				21	55	76
<b>Wyoming Total</b>				<b>3,270</b>	<b>4,183</b>	<b>7,453</b>
<b>CONUS Total</b>				<b>1,127,218</b>	<b>1,548,985</b>	<b>2,676,203</b>

DMDC Family Database (September 2005)

\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

## **DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES**

The following is a list of electronic data sources, publications and documents used to create the 2005 Demographics Report.

American Forces Information Service, Alexandria, VA

- Defense Almanac (1953–2005)

Defense Finance and Accounting Service

- Military Pay Tables (2005, 2006)

Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC), Arlington, VA

- Active Duty Master Files (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)
- Active Duty Family Files (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)
- Defense Civilian Personnel Data File (September 2005)
- Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System Files (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)
- Reserve Component Personnel Family Files (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005)
- August 2005 Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses

Department of Defense Personnel, Correspondence with the Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Military Community and Family Policy. The Pentagon, Arlington, VA

Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs). (2005). Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics book (1147/48), FY 2005 Summary. Washington, DC

U.S. Census Bureau

- U.S. Census Bureau, Statistical Abstract of the United States: 2004, 2005, 2006, Washington, DC

Washington Headquarters Service, Washington, DC